


UNIVERSITY
OF PITTSBURGH



LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of Pittsburgh Library System

Dar.
F91
C75
v.22
cop.1

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

Elected May 23, 1928.

PRESIDENT, GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, Hartford.

VICE-
PRESIDENTS, { FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN.
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, WOODSTOCK.
HENRY LEE, BRIDGEPORT.
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ROCKVILLE.
GEORGE S PALMER, NEW LONDON.
ALAIN C. WHITE, LITCHFIELD.
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, HARTFORD.
ANDREW KEOGH, NEW HAVEN.

RECORDING SECRETARY, ALBERT C. BATES.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, WARREN S. ARCHIBALD.

TREASURER, ARTHUR P. DAY.

LIBRARIAN, ALBERT C. BATES.

AUDITOR, JOHN FELT MORRIS.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, { GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*.
ALBION B. WILSON.
ALBERT C. BATES.
GEORGE S. GODARD.
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE.
LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK.
JOHN H. BELDEN.
ALICE M. GAY.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE, { GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*.
HENRY A. CASTLE.
WALTER R. STEINER.
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, { GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*.
ALBERT C. BATES.
E. STANLEY WELLES.
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY.

FINANCE COMMITTEE,

{ CHARLES G. WOODWARD.
MORGAN B. BRAINARD.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS.

COMMITTEE ON
MONTHLY PAPERS,

{ WALTER H. CLARK.
MAYNARD T. HAZEN.
CHARLES G. WOODWARD.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Elected June 2, 1928

GOVERNOR, ELIJAH KENT HUBBARD, MIDDLETOWN

DEPUTY GOVERNOR, MARCUS HENSEY HOLCOMB.
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, JOHN PRINCE ELTON.
SECRETARY, ARTHUR ADAMS.
TREASURER, ARTHUR ADAMS.
REGISTRAR, LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR.
HISTORIAN, REV. EDWARD MORTIMER CHAPMAN.
CHAPLAIN, REV. JOHN CALVIN GODDARD, S. T. D.
GENEALOGIST, FRANK BUTLER GAY.

FORMER GOVERNORS,

{ LOUIS RICHMOND CHENEY.
RUSSELL FROST.
ARTHUR REED KIMBALL.
JOHN HOYT PERRY.
EDWARD RUPERT SARGENT.
FRANK BENTLEY WEEKS.
THEODORE SALISBURY WOOLSEY.

GENTLEMEN OF THE
COUNCIL.

{ STARR HICKOK BARNUM.
GEORGE JARVIS BASSETT.
JOSEPH RALPH ENSIGN.
GEORGE CLINTON FAIRCHILD WILLIAMS.
ALTON FARRELL.
CHARLES WELLES GROSS.
EDWIN SUMNER HUNT.
BRADFORD DEWITT PIERCE.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON PUTNAM.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE,

{ LOUIS RICHMOND CHENEY.
JOHN OSTROM ENDERS.
CHARLES WELLES GROSS.
ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL SHIPMAN.
HENRY LAWRENCE WILKINSON.

COMMITTEE ON
HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS.

{ ARTHUR ADAMS.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD.
ARTHUR REED KIMBALL.
GEORGE DUDLEY SEYMOUR.
THEODORE SALISBURY WOOLSEY.

The Particular Court of the Colony of Connecticut, the records of which are here published, came into existence soon after the settlement of the Colony, although both the exact date and the method of its establishment are unknown. It was primarily, as its name indicates, a tribunal for the settlement of differences and the establishment of just rights between particular persons, in distinction from the General Court, which dealt with matters pertaining to the rights and benefit of all the inhabitants of the Colony. So early as February 9, 1637/8, less than two years after the holding of the first Court in Connecticut, in the record of a Court held on that date:— “It is ordered that there shalbe a p[ar]ticular Courte on the first Tuesday of M[ay] at Harteford.” This evidences that the Particular Court was at that time already an established and recognized institution. The General Court of March 8, 1637/8 appointed a Particular Court to be held on the twenty-second of the same month; and the General Court of April 5, 1638, made mention of “the next particular Courte”. These are the only references to Particular Courts that are to be found previous to the adoption of the Fundamental Orders or Constitution in January 1638/9, and apparently no record was made of the proceedings of the Particular Courts held prior to that time.

After the adoption of the Fundamental Orders the proceedings of the Particular Courts were entered on record in the same volume with the proceedings of the General Court; the records of the two courts being entered in the first volume of the Colony's records in one chronological sequence. This volume ends with the close of the year 1649. Beginning with March 1649/50 and continuing to May 1663 the proceedings of the Particular Court were recorded in a separate book from those of the General Court. After the receipt by Connecticut of the charter granted to it by Charles II in 1662, and the union of the Connecticut and New Haven Colonies in 1664,

the Particular Court went out of existence and was succeeded by the Quarter Courts or County Courts and by the Court of Assistants.

The proceedings of the Particular Court from 1639 to 1649, which are recorded with the acts of the General Court, were printed in 1850 by J Hammond Trumbull in the first volume of "The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut". The later records, from 1650 to 1663, have not been printed previous to their appearance in this volume. When printing these later records, it has seemed advisable to publish the complete records of the Particular Court in one volume by reprinting the portion which was published in 1850; particularly as the volume in which the earlier records appear is one of a series and is now out of print and not easy to secure.

In 1917 the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, desiring to issue some creditable publication of early records, voted on the recommendation of its Committee on Historical Documents, to print the records of the Particular Court, and instructed the Committee to take the matter in charge and proceed with the work. Under this Committee's direction a photostat copy of the original manuscript record was made with the expectation that from that copy a typed copy for the printer's use would be prepared without delay. However, no person could be found immediately who had the ability and time to prepare the necessary copy, and death soon made vacancies in the Society's Committee. In 1923, the Committee on Historical Documents had a typed copy of the photostat record made under the direction of Professor Adams. In 1925 the Committee was instructed to carry the work to completion under the direction of Professor Arthur Adams, Ph. D., the Secretary of the Society and a member of the Committee. This Committee of the Colonial Wars Society entered into an arrangement with the Connecticut Historical Society by which these records are now published as a volume of the Historical Society's series of Collections, and the printed copies of the volume equitably divided between the two societies.

The typed copy made from the photostat, under the supervision of Dr. Adams, by Miss Martha K. Collins, was placed in the hands of Albert C. Bates, Chairman of the Historical Society's Publication Committee. He has seen it through the press, reading and correcting the proof with the photostat copy. The index was prepared, under Mr. Bates' direction, by Miss Marjorie Ellis.

It has been the endeavor in publishing these records to have the printed copy conform as closely as possible to the original manuscript. Spelling, paragraphing and punctuation, or the lack of it, have been closely followed. In the matter of capital letters, some latitude has been used. In titles, especially Mr., and proper names, particularly of persons, small letters were sometimes used and frequently it was uncertain whether a small letter or a capital was intended; consequently it has seemed best to secure uniformity in appearance by printing such small or doubtful letters in capitals. The abbreviations which occur will in general be readily understood by persons familiar with old records; such as the use of "ō" to indicate the omission of a letter, usually "n", following it; the use of "m̄" for "mm"; the use of "p" for "per" and of "p̄" for "pro".

The names of the persons who composed the court appear in the manuscript in a column on the left hand margin of the page, opposite the beginning of the records of that court. In printing, these names have been placed following the date of the meeting of the court, and arranged across the page in the same consecutive order and with the same divisions as they appear in the manuscript. Occasionally an entry of court proceedings appears on the margin of the page. Such entries have been inserted at their proper place in the text, with a notation of such insertion when it seemed necessary.

In indexing it has seemed both unnecessary and futile to introduce into the index all the petty matters which were made the subjects of suits before the Court; but all subjects and objects of importance and all names of persons and places are indexed.

B.

Book Number A. or the
First book of the Records of the
Colony of Connecticut ———

Wherein is Recorded the first Acts and Lawes of the Said Colony; and the first Acts of the Generall Courts of the Same. — And this is also the first book of the Records of the County Courts, and Courts of probates and of Wills and Inventories, Especially in the County of Hartford. — Which Said County Courts are Sometimes Stiled Particular Courts, and Sometimes Quarter Courts.

No. 1.

[24] Jeffery ff[]
vppon Samuel Ire[land]
appeareth not

an attachment []
the next Court

Jn°. Edmunds, Aaron Starke and Jn°. Williams were censured for vncleane practises as foll

Jn°. [Edmunds]¹ Williams to be whipt att a Carts arse vppon a lecture day att Hartford.

Jn°. Williams to stand vppon the pillory from the ringing of the first bell to the end of the lecture then to be whipt att a Carts arse and to be whipt in like maner att Windsore within 8 dayes following

Aaron Starke to stand vppon the pillory and be whipt as Williams and to haue the letter R. burnt vppon his cheeke and in regard of the wrong done to Mary Holt to pay her parents 10^l and in defect of such to the Comon Wealth and when both are fit for that Condition to marry her.

It is the mind of the Court that M^r. Ludlow and M^r. Phelps see some publique punishment inflicted vppon the girle for Concealing it soe long.

[] foreman [S]kinner [] Steele
[] Smith [] Moore [] Weed [Jeffe]ry Ferris
[R]obins [S]cott [Pan]try [S]tanley
[] Birchard.

M^r. Williams brings his action of trespasse against Mathew Allen for 74 Rod of Corne destroyed through defect of his fence

Thomas Moore for 10

Mr. Woolcott for 60 Rod

¹ "Edmunds" crossed out and "Williams" written above it.

Ann Marshall for 2 Rod
 George Phelps for 8 Rod
 Jn^o. Porter for 70.

The Jury find for the pl. to pay for 224 rod of Corne
 spoyled, three pounds, for keeping of the ground 20 dayes 30^s.
 Costs 10^s.

Thomas Bull informed the Court that a muskett with 2
 letters I W was taken vp att Pequannoche in pursuit of the
 Pequatts w^{eh} was conceaved to be Jn^o. Woods who was killed
 att the Rivers mouth. It was ordered for the present [that]
 the muskett should be delivered to Jn^o. Woods freinds vntill
 other appeare

August the first 1639

Jn^o. Bennett & Mary Holt were both censured to be whipt
 for vncleane practises and the girles M^r is inioyned to send her
 out of this Jurisdiction before the last of the next month

These following were censured & fined for vnseasonable
 and imoderatt drinking att the pinnace.

Thomas Cornewell	30 ^s	Samuell Kittwell	10 ^s
Jn ^o Latimer	15 ^s	Thomas Vpson	20 ^s
Mathew Beckwith	10 ^s		

Jn^o. Moody had an attachment graunted vppon the g[oods
 of Thomas] Gaines in the hands of Mr Stoughton, for a debt
 [of 5^{lb} weight of Tobacco.]

[27] Sept. the 5th 1639

Jn^o. Haynes Esq^r Gov^r

M^r Hopkins M^r Wells M^r Phelps M^r Webster.

Richard Lyman complayneth against Sequassen for burning
 vp his hedge w^{eh} before M^r Governo^r formerly he pmised to
 satisfy for, but yett hath not done it.

Sequassen appeared and pmised to pay within 4 dayes or
 elce an attachment to be graunted.

Edward Hopkins comp^t in behalfe of M^r. Jn^o. Woodcocke against Fr Stiles for breach of Covenants in 500^l.

M^r Stiles desires respite till the next Court in regard of witnes in the Bay — graunted

Jn^o. Moody contra Blachford for a fowling peece he bought and should haue payd for it 40^s ¶ bill of

The Jury find for the p^l 41 damages costs 6^s

Ric Lord against Thomas Allen for 40^s debt.

M^r Allen appeared not.

M^r Spencer witnessed that he borrowed 40^s in the Bay of Ric Lord and pmised to repay it here.

2^s 6^d graunted for costs and an attachment vppon his goodes.

Fr. Stiles contra Jn^o. Woodcocke in an action of debt for 2 hhds malt & a hhd of meale.

[28] Samuell Ireland was fined 10^s for contempt of y^e Court in not appearing vppon a warrant served vppon him. vppon his submission he payd 5^s & was acquitted.

Thomas Gridley of Windsore was complayned of for refusing to watch, strong suspition of drunkennes, contempteous words against the orders of Court, quarrelling and striking M^r Stiles his man.

he was Censured to be whipt att Hartford and bound to his good behavior.

he entred a recognizance of 10^l. for his good behaviour.

October the 3^d 1639

M^r Haynes M^r Ludlow M^r Willis M^r Wells M^r Webster
M^r Phelpes M^r Hopkins

Edwa. Hopkins contra Fr. Stiles in behalfe of Jn^o. Woodcocke in an accon for breach of Covenants. Covenants pduced.

The Jury find that the def^t hath in his hands 80^l and 150^l for the purchase of the house, and for not taking in 400 acres of ground according to Bargaine that M^r Stiles should take the house backe againe and repay backe the 230^l with 70^l damages costs 10^s.

It is ordered that the souldiers for the last exploit shall be payd for 9 dayes, att 2^s $\frac{3}{4}$ day, the mony to be payd to the Constable of every Towne and he to deduct the cost of the provisions he pressed for them.

[33] Novemb^r the 7th 1639 A Pticular Court.

Jn^o Haynes Esq^r M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Phelps.

Richard Gildersley contra Jacob Waterhouse in an action of debt

Jury find for pl. 14^l 18^s 9^d costs & damages 6^s.

Jacob Waterhouse contra Ric. Gildersleeue in an action of debt

The Jury find for the pl

For a hogg	2 ^l	s	d
damages	1	17	4
costs of suite	0	6	0
	<hr/>		
	3.	17.	4

The Court adviseth vppon informaçon given that the Levyng of M^r Michell his fine be forborne vntill the next generall Court

The Court admitteth the relict of Jn^o Brundish of Wethersfeeld deceased to be Administratrix for the use of her and her Children.

Dec^r the 5th 1639 A Pticular Court.

Jn^o Haynes Esq^r Roger Ludlow M^r Hopkins M^r Willis M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Phelps.

Richard Westcoat contra Jn^o Plum in an action of tres-passe, to the value of 10^l

The Jury find for the pl 6 Bushells of Corne costs of suit 12^s.

Jn^o Plum contra W^m Westcoat in an action of the case not pforming the trust of a Cowkeeper to his damage of 20^l.

The Jury find for the Deft costs 12^s.

January the 2^d 1639 A Particular Court.

W^m Clarke servant to Jn^o Crow was fined 40^s for misde-meano^r in drinking and corporall punishment was remitted vppon his pmise of his care for the future to avoyd such occations.

execution was graunted to Richard Westcoat

It was thought fitt and ordered that Frauncis Norton and Thomas Coleman shall haue power to call before them such as M^r Plum shall suggest to them to be (as he conceaues). Joint offenders in the damage layd vppon his swine in the case of Ric Westcoat, eyther in regard of any other Cattle that were knowne to be in the sayd Corne, or weaknesse of fence or neglects in keeping shutt any gate or gates into the sayd Corne and yf they can with the consent of the partyes to divide the sayd damages layd vppon M^r Plum But yf they agre not, to returne their opinions concerning the same into the Court.

[35] Febr. the 6th 1639 A Particular Court

Jn^o Haynes Esq

Roger Ludlow Esq^r M^r Willis M^r Hopkins M^r Welles M^r

Webster M^r Phelps.

Jn^o Porter was sworne a Constable for Windsore Nathaniel Eli for Hartford Robert Rose for Wethersfeeld for the yeare ensuing

Whereas there was graunted the first of August last an execution to Roger Williams and others of Windsore vppon the goodes of M^r Mathew Allen for 5^l damages and costs in a tryall of 12 men, w^{ch} execution was served by the officer of the Court and goodes or Cattell sould for pformance of the same and the remainder offered by the sayd officer to M^r Allen w^{ch} he refused. The officer now brought fower pounds six shillings into the Court w^{ch} was deliuered into the hands of M^r Trer vntill further order

M^r Oldams estate being examined the Account of it as it stands in this Jurisdiction is as followeth.

Estate of M^r Oldam deceased is debto^r.

	l	s	d			
To Mathew Marvine—	1	6	8			
To Richard Lord—	5	5	0			
To W ^m Lewis—	9	12	3	¶	Contra is Credit ^r	
To Edward Mason—	3	3	0	By	Lieftenant Seely	128 15 2
To Jeffery Ferris—	3	15	0	By	Jn ^o Chapman—	1 4 15 0
To Henry Browning—	11	00	0	By	Ric Lawes—	1 6 4 11
To Thomas Staunton—	03	5	0	By	M ^r Chapleyne—	189 15 2
To Thomas Scott—	00	18	0	By	Thomas Allen—	1 6 16 6
To M ^r Chapleyne—	146	18	0			
To M ^r Pincheon—	022	19	9			1136 - 6. 9
To Andrew Warner—	009	19	0			
To Edwa. Stebbing—	002	13	4			
To M ^r Talcott—	021	6	3		Jan. the 60, 1640.	
To M ^r Jn ^o Haynes—	002	00	0	W ^m Lewis abated out of his debt		
To Mathew Allen—	020	15	0	on the other side 2 ^l 16 ^s w ^{ch} he was		
To Lieftenant Seely—	010	13	0	to allow for a hogg he bought of M ^r		
To Edward Hopkins & M ^r Mathew Crad- docke—				Oldam		
	229	00	0			
	0504	09	3			

It was thought fit and ordered that this Acc^o be sent to the Bay and yf a iust acc^o be also returned from thence in a reasonable tyme an equall division may be made of the whole, yf not, the estate here shall be divided among the Credito^{rs} here

Frauncis Norton and Thomas Coleman delivered into the Court their apprehensions touching the case betweene M^r Plum and Ric Westcoatt, w^{ch} being taken into full consideration by the Court It was ordered that the iudgment by the Jury shall stand, and execution to be graunted to Westcoatt but it is thought fitt that Jeffery Ferris shall allow M^r Plum two bushells of Corne, towards the damages layed vppon his swine, in regard his fence is found to be insufficient and his Cowes were pved to be in Westcoatts corne, and M^r Chester is to allow M^r Plum one Bushell of Corne, in regard his bore was found to be in the sayd Corne as well as M^r Plu^ms

[36] And it was further ordered that Jeffery Ferris in regard he challenged the partyes interested by the Court for searching out the sayd businesse not to be indifferent men and denied to attend them according to the order of Court, shall pay as a fine to the Cuntrey 20^s and in regard he was one occation of much charge to M^r Plum in bringing many witnesses this day, vppon his suggestion to the Court that they would not speake

that that in the face of the Court w^{ch} they did before the Com̄-
 issioners w^{ch} was found otherwise he was adiuged to pay 10^s
 to M^r Plum towards his charges and Richard Westcoat for
 misleading Jn^o Whitmore was fined 10^s to the Cuntrey.

March the 5th 1639 A ꝑticular Court.

Jn^o Haynes Esq Governo^r

Roger Ludlow Esq Depty

M^r Hopkins M^r Wells. M^r Webster M^r Phelpes.

This present day there was returned into the Court by M^r.
 Gaylard one of the overseers a Coppy of the estate of the
 Children of Thomas Newbery deceased dated the 10th of
 Febr 1639, subscribed by M^r. Ludlow, M^r Phelpes M^r. Huett,
 M^r. Hill, George Hull and W^m. Hosford.

[In margin.] The Will of Thomas Newbery returned into
 Court.

Whereas a difference hath arisen betweene M^r Smith and
 some others of Wethersfeeld, about the measure of some
 ground, w^{ch} being long debated, it was thought fitt that it be re-
 ferred to some indifferent men to issue, and M^r Wells and M^r
 Webster are intreated by the Court, in the first and fittest season
 to goe downe to Wethersfeeld, and to settle the same as in equity
 and iustice they shall see fitt, that peace and truth may be
 continued. But it was iudged very equall and reasonable,
 in regard Mr Smith in setting vp his posts ꝑceeded in a legall
 and iust way, that he be not putt to the charge of taking vp
 and setting downe his posts againe, the rule that M^r. Wells
 and M^r. Webster are to goe by is one of the other 3 ranges
 of meadow, and they may call whom they thinke meett in
 Weathersfeeld to assist in the busines.

Whereas there was an attachment graunted to Ric Lord
 vppon the goodes of Thomas Allen for 42^s 6^d debt and costs,
 the attachment was served and 6 cushions, 3 Barstable ruggs,
 6 paire of Childrens shues, one paire of Boots, and an ould
 cloakebagg were put into the hands of Thomas Staunton vntill
 the action be tryed, and further order taken therein.

Mr. Deputy returned a recognisance into Court wherein James Northam was bound by him for his appearance this day. But he came nott.

[37] Aprill the 2^d 1640 A Particular Court
Jn^o Haynes Esq Gov^r.

M^r Willis M^r Welles M^r Webster M^r Phelpes M^r Hopkins.
Mary Brunson, now the wief of Nicolas Disborough Jn^o.
Olmsted Jonathan Rudd and Jn^o Peerce were corrected for wanton dalliances and selfe pollution.

This day Rachell Brundish of Weathersfeeld presented an Inventory of her husbands estate, w^{ch} amounted (all debts being payd) to 90^l. 5^s. 4^d. and the house and land was rated at 130^l. And it was thought fitt and ordered that the relict of the sayd Jn^o. Brundish shall haue to her owne use the 90^l. 5. 4. and the land with the house to be for the Childrens portions viz^t 30^l. to the sonne and 25^l. a peece to each of the 4 daughters, to be payd into the Court for their use when each of them come to the age of sixteene yeares and in the meane tyme the widow to haue the use of the land, for bringing vp the Children.

It was also ordered that yf the sayd Rachell doe thinke fitt to sell the house and land, she may haue liberty soe to doe provided before she make any sale thereof she giue suffittent security into y^e Court for the payment of the Childrens portions att the tymes prefixed and for the due education of them, and having soe done she may make her best advantage of the sayd house and landes, provided also that yf any one or more of the Children depart this life before they come to the age of 16 yeares, his or their portion is to be diuided equally among those that suruiue.

[42] The pticular Courte May the viith 1640
M^r Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Gov^r.
M^r Haynes Deputy

M^r Wyllis M^r Welles M^r Phelps M^r Webster.

George Abbott of Wyndsor searuant to ¹

He is adiudged to pay fieve pownd ffyne for selling a pystoll & powder to the Indeans and to be bownd to his good behaiour. He is to be disposed of by the Court for further searuce to his Master or some other as they shall Judge meete, for his paying the said ffyne.

Symon Hoyette and his ffamily are to be freed frō watch & ward vntill there be further Order taken by the Courte.

Andrewe Bacon and John Barnard haue Returned into the Court a Inuentory of the goods of Tho: Johnson decessed, to the so^me of 11^l. 5^s. 10^d.

At the Request of M^r Phelps in the behalfe of M^r Rocester, an Attachment is graunted for the Constable of Wyndsor to distreyne & take into his Custody 20 bush of Corne of James Nortons of Quinipwucke and that to keepe vntill the said James shall appeare at the Courte at Hartford and there answer what shall be laid to his chardge.

M^r John Shareman of wethersfyeld is to be freed frō watching vntill the Courte take further Order.

John Hopkins of Hartford is also freed frō watching vntill furthe Order be taken by the Courte.

Whereas there was an Agreement betwixt the Inhabitants of Wethersfyeld and Liuetenant Seely that the differences betwixt them in sute for Lands should be referred to Arbitriment by Partyes betwixt thē agreed Vppon. Viz^t M^r Hoocker & M^r Welles and in Case they two should differ they were to Chuse a third, for the Issuing thereof, who did accordingly make Choyce of M^r Webster, the Court also consenting thereunto, It is now the App^rhension of the Courte that the foresaid Partyes shall stand to the award as yt is deliuered in by the said M^r webster Viz^t That the said Inhabitants of Wethersfyeld shall pay to the said Liuetenant 150 bush of Corne and this the Court adiudgeth to be paid by ech mans proportion throught the whole Meadowes, The said Liuetenant is also to be alowed 20^s for his chardges and delay of payment.

¹This blank occurs in the original.

[43] The pticular Court. June 4th 1640

M^r Ed: Hopkins Esq Gou^r.

M^r Haynes

M^r Wyllis M^r Welles M^r Phelps M^r Webster

Ed: Veare of Wethersfyeld is ffyned x^s for Curseing & swereing and also he is to sitt in the stocks at Wethersfyeld two howers the next Trayneing day.

Williã Hill of Hartford for buying a stolen peece of M^r Plums man and brekeing open the Coblers Hogshed & Packe for boath these Mysdemenors hes fyned fflower pownd to the Country

Nicholas Olmsted for his laciuious Caridge & fowle Mysdemenors at sundry tymes wth Mary Brunson is adiudged to pay twenty pownd fyne to the Country and to stand Vppon the Pyllery at Hartford the next lecture day dureing the time of the lecture, he is to be sett on a lytle before the begining & to stay thereon a litle after the end

The foresaid Nicholas Olmsted acknowledgeth hymself to be bownd in a Recognizance of xxx^l. to the Country to Repaire the foresaid next lecture day by nyne of the clocke to the Constable of Hartford to submitt to the said Judgment of the Courte.

[48] July the 2^d 1640 The ꝑticular Courte

Samuell Smith pl^t ag^t Andrewe Waird

Richard Coker pl^t ag^t John Cable

Richard Lord pl^t ag^t Tho: Robinson.

Ed: Hopkins Esquire Gou^r.

M^r Haynes M^r Wyllis M^r Welles M^r Phelps M^r Webster.

The Jury Williã Whiting, Gent Ju^r ¹ Robert Parke John

Edwards Robert Abbott John Notte Bray Rocester

Richard Whithead John Byssyll Walter Fyler Williã

Wodsworth Richard Lord Gregory Wynterton Ju^r.¹

John Haynes Esquire pl^t ag^t John Cockerryll defend^t in an action of debt of xiiij^l

¹Abbreviation for Juror.

The Jury find for the plan^t. The defend^t is to pay daīnages xiiij¹ and costs of sute viij^s.

The Courte graunts the p^l Execution ag^t the body or goods of the defend^t for the foresaid damages and Costs.

M^r Mytchell hath this day returned into Court his acknowledgement to M^r Chaplin and for that wth other Considerations, for former extraordinary Chardges w^{ch} he hath formerly borne for Publik seruice at the fforte, the Court hath Remitted his fformer Censure.

Nicholas *Senthion for not apeareing to witnesse agaynst Aron Starke is ffyned to pay ffiue pownd to the Country.

John Porter on of the Constables of Wyndsor is to keepe the said Aron Starke wth locke and Chaine and hold him to hard labour & course dyet vntill he be cauled to bring him forth vppon the next somons.

The said Aron being accused of buggery wth a heifer, confesseth that he leaned crosse over the heifers fflanke, though at the first he denyed that he came neere her, lastly he acknowledged that he had twice comitted the acte wth the heifer but that shee was to narrowe.

John Euens for his contempte ag^t the Townsmen is ffyned x^s.

Andrewe Bacon and John Barnard an appoynted to sell the goods of the Cobler¹ deceased fformery taken by Inuentory giuen into Courte by the said Partyes.

It is Ordered that whosoeuer enters any action in the Court the Plan^t shall pay the Costs of Court though the action be not tryed, and the Jury to haue their pts.

George Wolcott acknowledge himselfe to be bownd in a Recognizance of ten pownd that his brother Henry Wolcott shall psecut an action of the Case & bring it to tryall ag^t Church of Hartford for Impownding the Hoggs of Henry Wolcott his ffather and will subiect to the Issue thereof as yt shall be adiudged the next Court holden at Hartford.

Tho^s. Welles

¹ Thomas Johnson.

[49] Henry Wolcotte p^lt agaynst Church defend^t in an Action of the Case wherein the said Henry Complaynes ag^t the said Church ffor takeing into his Custody & Deteyneing thirty swyne of Henry Wolcotts the elder ffather to the said Henry to the dañage of

Williã Whiting Gent p^t. ag^t Jasp Rawlins defend^t. in an action of debt 20^s debt

Leonard Chester p^{te}. ag^t John Edwards Nathaniell Foote defend^t in an action of trespas for brech of Order to the dañage of 4^l.

Saqueston testifies in Court that he neu^r sould any grownd to the Dutch, nether was at any tyme conquered by the Pequoyts nor paid any trybuit to thē. And when he some tymes liued at Mattanag and hard by his ffryends that liued here, that he and his men came & fought wth thē.

Whereas there was an Order of Court made for the vewing of the hie waie leading frō Hartford to WyndSOR amongst others there was appoyntd James Boosy and John Plum who haue according to direction of Court vewed the same, and that pte w^{ch} was shewed vs by Tho: Scott w^{ch} lyeth betweene Hartford Towne and the lyne w^{ch} deuid betweene yt and WyndSOR we find to be mended sufficiently so as men may both ryde and goe one foote and make drifte of Catle comfortable: but that parte in WyndSOR bound was nothing done when wee vewed yt w^{ch} was about the seauententh of July 1640.

The Coppy

Jo: Plum. Ja: Boosy.

[50] Henry Fouks his Wyll Septēber the 4th 1640

It is my Will to bestow vpon the Church the Clocke that Brother Thorneton had bought, to M^r Wichffyeld my best Coate and whoight (?) Cappe, to M^r my best dublets

Ed: Masons Inuentory

A true Inuentory of the goods and Chattells of Edward Mason of Wethersfyeld late deceased viz^t.

Imp ^{rs} The Cloathes of the said Edward,	4 ^l	00 ^s	00 ^d
Itē, in the Halle brasse Pewter &c	7	16	00
Itē in the parlour a ffetherbed w th Chests Lynens and other things	13	00	00
It in the Celler	2	00	00
It Englishe Corne with Indean Old and New	41	00	00
It in the Chamber a ffetherbedde w th others	9	10	00
It twenty syxe borrowe hoggs stores & sowes	31	00	00
It 3 Ewes one Ewe kydd 2 weathers	08	00	00
It Tooles & all other Impliesments belonging to the trade of the said Edward.	4	15	00
	<hr/>		
Valued p	So ^m totalis	121	1 00

Williā Swayne

George Hubberd

Test Leo: Chester

[78] September the 2^d. 1641

John Haynes Esq^r Gouer^r.

George Willis Esq^r Deputy

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Tho: Welles M^r Phelps M^r Webster.

The Jury. M^r Plum Jur¹ Tho: Stolton Henry Clarke John

Byssell Henry Wollcott Robert Parks Robert Rose

Robert Abbott John Talcott Will: Lewis John Clarke

Andrew Bacon Jur.¹

Mathew Allen pl^t ag^t Coggen def^t in an action of slaunder
to the da^mage of a thousand pownd

The Jury find for the pl^t da^mages 20^l. Costs vij^s

M^r Hill hath vnderooke to satisfie the 20^l. for M^r Allen
when the Court shall require yt.

Tho: Munson pl^t ag^t John Hall defend^t in an ac of de-
famation.

The Jury find for the pl. da^mages 20^s. Costs vij^s

Frances Styles pl. ag^t Ed: Hopkins Esq^r defend^t in an
action of the Case

¹Abbreviation for Juror.

The Jury find for the pl daṁages xv^l. x^s. Costs vij^s.

Samuell Gardner for his affront of the watch is ffyned x^s, and is to acknowledge his fault the next trayneing day.

Robert Saltingston gent. plant ag^t Edward Hopkins Esq^r defend^t as an assigne to M^r John Woodcoke in an action of the Case to the daṁage of 200^l.

For the 4th action of Math: Allen Pl ag^t John Coggen def^d the Jury find for the pl. daṁages xx^l. costs vij^s.

M^r Hill of WyndSOR vndertaks to satisfie M^r Allen the 20^l for M^r Coggen when the Courte shall appoynt yt.

For the 5th ac of John Coggen pl. ag^t Math: Allen def^d, the Jury find for the defen^d. costs vij^s.

Mr. Coggen denyed to appeare to his action wⁿ the Jury was cauled to giue in their verdicte, aleadging he hath not his full testimony

[79] M^r Robert Saltingston hath an Attachment graunted ag^t M^r Edward Hopkins whereby he hath Attached halfe the Myll standing by the New Bridge

[84] Dec the ixth 1641 The pticular Court

John Heynes Esq^r Gou^r

George Willis Esq^r Dep^{ty}

M^r Whiting M^r Webster M^r Welles.

The Jury Andrew Bacon Jur¹ Tymothy Standly Tho: Scott

Tho: Osmore James Boosy George Hubberd Tho: Cole-

man Henry Woolcott John Porter Tho: Ford Joshua

Carter Williā Rescue Jur¹

Frances Styles pl ag^t Robert Saltingston gent defend^t in an Action of the Case to the daṁage of 70^l.

The Jury find for the pl. daṁages 51^l. Costs vij^s

Robert Saltingston gent p^l ag^t Frances Styles defend^t in an Action of the Case to the daṁage of 800^l.

The Jury find for the defen^t Costs x^s.

Frances Styles p^l ag^t Robert Saltingston gent defend^t in an Action of debte to the daṁage of 100^l.

¹ Abbreviation for Juror

The Jury find for the p^l eighty one pownd twelue shillings daṁages according to the Award and the double Costs of the Court.

Robert Saltingston gent p^l ag^t Frances Styles defen^t in a second Action of the Case to the daṁage of 500^l.

Robert Saltingston gent p^l ag^t Frances Stiles defen^t in a third action of the Case to the daṁage of 50^l.

The Jury is to be warned for thursday com fortnight.

[91] The p^lic. Court 14th of Octob^r 1642

George Willis Go^r Esq^r

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Ed: Hopkins Esq^r M^r Phelps M^r Webster
M^r Whiting M^r Welles.

Jury M^r Cullicke Tho: Osmore Gregory Wilterton Will
Pantry Tymothy Standly John Clarke Frances Styles
John Byssell Roger Willm^s John More Nath: Dickinson
John Trott

The ac of Seargeant Fyler p^l in the behalfe of the Towne of WyndSOR ag^t Mat: Allen def^t in an ac of the Case. The said Math. Allen is to pay costs for non apparance viij^s vi^d. The Court following Seargeant Fyler was adjudged to pay the said Costs, haueing made a referance before the sute.

The sute of Ephraim Huit p^l ag^t Tho: Steyntō is wthdrawn by consent.

Bray Rocester p^l ag^t Wyddow Hudgison Executrix to Will Hudgison defen^t in an action of debt to the daṁage of 16^l.

Whereas many suts com into the Court ag^t Tho: Marshfield and he is wthdrawen and non soluit, The Court hath apoynted Henry Woolcott & Tho: Ford to take into their chardge or Custody all the Estate gods & Chattells of the said Tho: Marshfields as they shall be able to discour^t yt and to dispose of yt to the best aduantage for the vse of the Creditors and the same to accoumpt to the Court wⁿ they shall be there vnto cauled.

Mr. Eldridge p^l ag^t Tho: Marshefield def^t in an ac of debt to the damage of 12^l.

Henry Woolcott p^l ag^t. Tho: Marshefield def^t in an ac of the Case to the damage of 40^l.

In the ac of Richard Trott and Samuell Smith ag^t. John Plum def^t. the Jury find for the p^ls. damages 15^s Costs viij^s ij^d Execu graunted.

[94] The ptic Court the 27th of January 1642

George Willis Es Gou^r.

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Ed: Hop. Es. M^r Phelps M^r Webster M^r Whiting Cap: Mason M^r Welles.

The Jury.¹

It is Ordered, that the pt Court shall be held the first thursday in these seu^rall Months. March, June Sep., Decēb.

The will and Inuentory of Richard Lyman decessed is brought into the Court. John Moody maks Oath that yt is the last will of the said Rich: and also the noate then brought in is the Noat of the Widdow Lyman decesed.

The seuerall ptyes p^rsent at the p^rsenting the said will, agree that John Lyman if he liue will be 22 yere ould in Septē. 1645. Robert Lyman 22 In Septē 1651.

The ptic Court the 2^d of March 1642.

The Jury Bray Rocester Nath: Waird Jo: Barnard Ed: Sebbing John Demon Jo: Olester Will Palmer John Stedder Tho: Stought Tho: Dewye Joseph Luñis Walter Fyler.

In the Ac of Henry Woolcott p^l ag^t Tho: Spenser defen^t the Jury find for the p^l damages vj^d & Costs of Court

In the ac of Math: Beckwytt p^l ag^t Math: Allen def^t the Jury find for the p^l damages viij^s & Chardges of Court. Executiō graunted

In the ac of Elias Putmā p^l ag^t Ed: Vere def^t the Jury find for the p^l damages xvij^s & Costs of Court.

¹The names of the jurors are not recorded.

Tho: Hurlbut for exacting and incuridgeing others to take excessiue Rats for Worke and Ware is adiudged to pay to the Country 40^s.

Tho: Ford is to giue notice to the Wyddow Hudgison to answer M^r Rocester his sute the first thursday in aprill next, at w^{ch} tyme though he should rec no answer he is to answer to the sute himselfe.

The Creditors of Tho: Marshfield are to repaire to the Court to haue their suts tryed the first thursday in June.

Will Rescue is to take into his Custody James Hullet Tho: Gybbert Lidea Blisse & George Gybbs and to keepe thē in giues¹ & giue thē course dyet hard worke sharpe correction.

The ac of Josp Raulding p^l ag^t Tho: Hurlbut is wthdrawen by consent and the chardges of the Cōurt to be paid betwixt thē.

John Tynker p^l as assigne to Henry Webb ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t in an ac.of the Case to the daṁage of 7^{1.2}

In the ac of Ed: Elmor p^l ag^t Tho: Bailes def^t the Jury find for the p^l daṁages 35^s and Costs of Court.

[99] Aprill y^e 6th (1643) the pticuler Court.

George Willes Esq^r governour

M^r Whiting M^r Phelpes Captaine Mason M^r Webster

The Jury Jo: White W^m Gibbings M^r Alcocke Jo Porter

Tho: Thornton Walter Filer Benedict Afford Leo:

Chester Jo: Edwards Tho: Trott(?) Jo: Elsey Nat:

Ely

Lisley Bratfeild pl^t in an actiō of trespas against Tho: Coleman defend: damage 5^l.

Bray Rocester pl^t in an action of debt against Tho: Ford Attur to widow Huchinson defend: vpō A Bill of 240^l but forasmuch as Tho: Ford, before this Court could not rec instructioⁿ y^e tryall is deferd till next Court.

Jo: Stoder p^lt in an acti of trespas against Jo Plum̄ defend^t: damage xx^s. The actiō betwene Jo: Stoder & Jo Plum̄ is by

¹gyves.

²?ijl

consent wthdrawen, & referred fully to be Issued by Jo: White and W^m Gibbings y^e charges of y^e Court is equally to be payd betwene y^e p^{rt}

An attachm^t graunted to Robte Parke for five pownds ten shillings two pence in y^e hands of Anthony Wilson of Vncawa.

In y^e actiō betwene Lisley Bratfeild pl^t & Tho Colemā defend y^e Jury doe find for pl^t 2^l x^s damage & y^e Cost of y^e Court & for witnesses xij^s

Aron Starke is aiudged to be whiped at Winsor to morrow, & then to serve Captaine Mason during y^e pleasure of y^e Court

James Hallet is to returne frō y^e Correction house to his master Barclyt, who is to keepe him to hard labor, & course dyet during y^e pleasure of y^e Court pvided that Barclet is first to remove his daughter frō his family, before the sayd James enter therein

[104] The pticular Court the first of June 1643

Roger Ludlowe Esq^r moderator

George Willis Esq^r M^r Webster M^r Whiteing M^r Welles
Capten Mason M^r Swaine M^r Woolcotte

M^r Parke M^r Stoughton John Bissell Henry Woolcotte
Aron Cooke Roger Willm̄s Nath: Foote John Westoll
Tho: Standly Joseph Maggott George Steele Tho:
Scotte.

In the ac of Will Gailard as Attorney for Nath: Patten p^l against Tho: Marshfield defen^t the Jury find for the p^l dañages 20^l.

In the ac of Math: Allen as Attorney for Tho: Allen p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t the Jury for the pl^t dañages 2^l 16^s.

In the ac of M^r Woolcott as Attorney for Henry Webb p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the pl dañages 5^l 7^s.

In the ac of Henry Woolcott pl. ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the pl. dañages 19^s.

In the ac of M^r Woolcott for M^r Branker p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield defen^t the Jury find for the p^l da^mages 15^s.

In the ac of Will Hill for Lawrence Ellison p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the p^l da^mages 4^l.

In the ac of M^r Will Whiting pl. against Tho: Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the pl. da^mages xxvi^l.

In the ac of debt vppon a bill of exchange by M^r Will Whiting p^l ag^t Tho: Marshefield def^t the Jury find for the p^l da^mages 20^l 10^s.

In the ac of Will Torrey p^l ag^t Tho: Marshefield defen^t the Jury find for the p^l da^mages 182^l vi^s 9^d.

In the ac of Richard Trott p^l ag^t Tho: Marshefield defen^t the Jury find for the p^l da^mages xvi^l 13^s vi^d.

In the ac of Bray Rocester p^l ag^t Wyddow Hudgison def^t as executrix to Will Hudgison deceased. Tho: Ford appearing to the sute, the Jury find for the p^l da^mages 23^l The Court graunteth execution to the p^l vppon the goods of the defen^t.

[105] Willm Turrey p^l ag^t Nath: Willet & Elizabeth Willet def^{ts} in an ac of debt

John Robins p^l ag^t Richard Belden & Nath: Woodrooffe defend^{ts} in an ac. of the Case.

Will Whiting

[106] June the 15th 1643

John Heynes Esq Gou

Ed: Hopkins Esq Dep.

George Willis Esq^r M^r Welles M^r Webster M^r Whiting

Capten Mason M^r Swayne M^r Woolcott

The Jury M^r Chester Rich: Webb Rich: Goodman Will

Gybbins Rich: Butler Tho: Ford John Porter John

Drake Robert Howard Nath: Dickinson Josias Churchill

John Demon M^r Trotte

In the ac of battery and Trespasse of Tho: Waynewright p^l ag^t his Master, M^r Henry Smith def^t the Jury find for the defen^t Costs of the Court

In the ac of Henry Woolcotte p^l as Attorney to John Witch-

field ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the p^l dañ. 30^l

In the ac of Henry Woolcott p^l as Attorney John Brocke
ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the p^l dañ. xi^l.

In the ac of Nath: Willet & Elizabeth Willett p^l ag^t Tho:
Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the p^l dañages 14^l 11^s 2^d

In the ac of Will Palmer p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t the
Jury find for the p^l dañages vii^l 3^s 4.

In the ac of Henry Woolcot p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t
the Jury find for the p^l dañages 4^l 3^s 4^d

In the ac of Tho: Ford p^l ag^t Tho: Marshefield def^t the
Jury find for the p^l dañages 4^l 13^s 10^d

In the ac of Henry Woolcott & Nath Willet p^l ag^t Tho:
Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the p^l dañages, vij^l.

M^r Eldridge p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield in an ac of debt to
the dañage of 13^l.

Benedict Aluer p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield defent^t in an ac
of ¹ to the dañage of 10^l.

Will Hubbert p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t in an ac of the
Case to the dañage of 12^l.

M^r Woolcott p^l ag^t Tho: Marshfield in an ac of the Case
to the dañage of 39^l 15^s.

M^r Whiteing p^l as Attorney to Henry Bartlemewe ag^t
Tho: Marshfield def^t in an ac of the Case to the dañage of 40^l

Tho: Ford p^l as assigne Edward Smith ag^t Tho: Marsh-
field² defe^t in an ac of debt to the dañage of 30^l 13^s 4^d

[107] June the 16th 1643

Henry Woolcott & Tho: Ford are Ordered to bring vnto
the Gouvernour a pticuler of the Estate of Tho: Marshfield as
yt consists in land goods or debts, and that they doe yt wthin
on weeke, & M^r Whiting M^r Hull and Will Gaylard are to
price the pticulers, and to make an equall diuision thereof
amongst the Creditors, and that pportion w^{ch} is to be seques-
tered for debts Oweing by the s^d Marshfield and yet vnproued

¹Blank in the original.

²This name is so faint that it cannot be read with certainty.

are to be lefte wth Henry Woolcott who must account for the same, And the Creditors are to be accomptable for to returne such a pportion of what they shall receave, as shall appeare to belong to such Creditors frō old England as may challing and make pufe of any Just debts frō the said Marshfield puided they appeare wthin 14 months to w^{ch} the Creditors consent.

[110] Septēber the 4th 1643

John Heynes Esq Gou^r

M^r Welles M^r Webster M^r W Swayne M^r Woolcott

Tho: Ford Will Wodsworth Nath: Richards John Hopkins Arther Smith John More Will Heiton Josua Carter Samuel Smith Tho: Wright Samuel Hale Andrew Longdon.

In the ac of Math: Allen p^l ag^t Rich: Fellowes defen^t the Jury find for the def^t chardges of Court & viij^d for powndage.

In the ac of Math Allen p^l ag^t Nich: & Will Clarke def^{ts} the Jury find for the p^l daṁages 3^l 3^s 4^d & Costs of Court vij^s.

The ac of Math: Allen p^l ag^t Tho: Olcott is forborne vntill the next Court

In the ac of John Robins p^l ag^t Tho: Holibut defen^t the Jury find for the p^l daṁages 25^s & Costs of Court

Tho: Ford p^l as assigne to Edward Smith ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t in an ac of debt to the daṁage of 30^l 13^s 4^d

Roger Ludlowe Es p^l ag^t Will Whiting def^t.

[113] A pticular Court held the ixth of No: 1643.

John Heynes Es Gou^r

Ed: Hopkins Es Dep.

Roger Ludlowe Es George Willis M^r Webster M^r Welles

M^r Whiteing Capten Mason M^r Woolcott M^r Swayne.

The Jury M^r Tailcott Tho: Osmore Ed: Stebbing John Barnard Arther Williams Mathewe Sension Tho:

Dewey Tho: Orton Tho: Vffoote Samuel Hales Richard Parke John Demon. Jur¹

In the action of Nathaniell Dickinson p¹ ag^t John Robins defen^t the Jury find for the def^t Costs of Court vij^s

In the ac of Nathaniell Eldredge p¹ ag^t Tho: Marshfield the Jury find for the p¹ the debt and costs of Court x¹

In the ac of Tho: Ford p¹ as assigne to Ed: Smith ag^t Tho: Marshfield def^t the Jury find for the p¹ the debt & Costs of Court. the debt 30^l 13^s 4^d

In the ac of Math: Allen p¹ ag^t Tho: Olcoke def^t the Jury find for the p¹ damages six pownd fiue shillings and Costs of Court

In the action of Roger Ludlowe Esq^r p¹ against Williā Whiteing gent defen^t the Jury find for the p¹ daṃages thirty nyne pownd and costs vij^s

Willi Lewes his ffyne is to be paid at these seu^rall tymes viz^t 5^l the 20th of March and 5^l the 20th of Septēber and the other x¹ three months after.

[118]² John Heynes Esq^r Gour^r

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep

George Willis Esq^r M^r Webster M^r Whiting M^r Welles
Capten Mason M^r Woolcott M^{rs}

The Jury Ed: Stebbin John Edwards John Stadder John Cattell John Wastoll John Byssell Water Fyler John More Henry Woolcott Will Wadsworth Andrew Bacon Will Gybbins.

Henry Woolcott p¹ ag^t Bray Rocester def^t in an ac of the Case to the daṃage of 5^l.

John Dymon p¹ ag^t Tho: Gunne def^t in an actiō of trespasse for ffals Imprisonment.

John Dymon p¹ ag^t Edward Presson def^t in an ac of the Case to the daṃage of vij^l

¹Abbreviation for Juror.

²The date is not given; but it is probably about March, 1643/4.

³"M^r Williā Whit" is written away from the other names and may have no connection with them.

Ed: Presson p¹ ag^t Will Perwidge def^t in an ac of the Case to the da^mage of x¹.

Tho: Steynton p¹ ag^t Tho: Crump def^t in an ac of slaunder. Jaruis Mudgge

Tho: Olcot p¹ ag^t John Rylie def^t¹

Nath: & Eliz: Willet p¹ ag^t Benedict Alueret def^t in an ac of debt to the da^mage of 12¹

Math: Allen p¹ ag^t Tho: Steynton def^t in an ac of the Case 28^s da^mage.

M^r Will Whiteing p¹ ag^t Tho: Bassett defen^t in an ac of the Case to the da^mage of v¹ x^s.

Mr. Williã Whiting p¹ against Daud Wilton def^t in an ac of the Case to the da^mage of ix¹

In the ac of Math: Allen p¹ ag^t Tho: Steynton def^t the Jury find for the p¹ da^mages 28^s & Costs of Court Executiõ graunted.

In the ac of Williã Whiteing p¹ ag^t Tho: Basset def^t the Jury find for the p¹ da^mages 5¹ and Costs of Court

In the ac of Nath & Eliz: Willet p¹ ag^t Benedict Alueret def^t the Jury find for the p¹ da^mages 5¹ & 2^d and Costs of Court.

Tho: Hurlbut his ffyne is respited vpon Peter Bassakers tryall to make nayles wth lesse losse and at as cheape a Rate, then he is to duple the ffyne, otherwise to be quit.

The Jury find that John Ewe by misaduenture was the cause of the death of Tho: Scott

The said John Ewe is ffyned to pay the fiue pownd to the Country and ten pownd to the wyddowe Scotte.

[122] June the vith 1644.

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Dep.

George Willis Esq^r M^r Webster M^r Whiting M^r Welles
Capten Mason M^r Woolcott

The Jury Nath: Waird Jo: White W^m Pantry Rich: Gudmã
M^r Olister M^r Chester Jo: Demon Tho: Tracy Roger

¹ This line is crossed out in the original.

Williās Walter Fyler John Taylor Tho: Boscom.

Clement Chaplin pl. againste Henry Smith and Samuell Smith def^{ts} in an action of the Case. The pl. appeareth not

Math: Allen Plan^t against Willi Lewis def^t in an ac of the Case to the dañage of 14^l.

Will Whiting pl ag^t Daudi Wilton def^t in an action of the Case to the dañage of x^l.

George Steele pl. ag^t John Carrington def^t in an action of the Case.

Nath: Willit p^l ag^t Will Edwards def^t in an ac of debt
Will Perwydge p^l ag^t Math: Allen def^t in an ac of the Case
Robert Howard p^l at attorney to Ed: Welles ag^t will Edwards def^t in an ac of debt

will Edwards p^l

Daniell Frost

1 Will Lewis p^l ag^t Mathew Allen def^t in an ac of the Case
Tho: Osmore p^l ag^t John Plū de^t.

2 will Lewis p^l ag^t Math: Allen def^t a 2^d actiō of the Case
M^r Woolcot p^l ag^t Tho: Marshefield def^t in an ac of the Case to the dañage of 43^l. Executiō graunted.

In the ac of Clement Chaplin p^l ag^t Henry Smith & Samuell Smith def^{ts} the Jury find for the def^{ts} Costs of the Court & one witnesse

In the ac of Mathew Allen p^l ag^t W^m Lewis defen^t the Jury find for the p^l that the def^t is to pay rent according to his bargen wth Will Cornewell as he was to pay, for the pportion of land he holds, for the terme of three yeres & a halfe paste. and 20^s 4^d Costs.

In the action of Will Whiteing p^l ag^t Daudi Wilton def^t the Jury find for the p^l the def^t is to returne the steere and Costs of Court 8^s vi^d

In the ac of Will Perwydge pl. ag^t Math: Allen def^t M^r Styles and Will Pantry are the Arbitrators chosen to value the worke according to their last agreement; & wⁿ W^m Perwydge hath giuen security to pforme the bargen Math: Allen is to satisfie for the worke as the Arbitrators shall award.

[123] In the ac of Robert Howard pl ag^t W^m Edwards def^t the Jury find for the def^t xi^s vi^d Costs.

In the ac of Tho: Osmore pl ag^t John Plum def^t the Jury find for the p^l fue pownd fue shillings daṁages & Costs of Court.

The actions of Will Lewis pl ag^t Math. Allen def^t are referred to Arbitriment of John White & John Taylor.

In the ac of Henry Woolcott pl. against Tho: Marshefield def^t the Jury find for the pl 25 x^s daṁages & Costs of Court.

John Pratt is ffreed frō watching according to the pmise of the Generall Court

John Styles is ffyned 2^s vi^d

John Sadler is ffyned 5^s

Tho: Watts for Trayneing wth a peece chardged is ffyned 20^s.

Peter Blachfield is ffyned 5^s.

Vppon the further euidence that Tho: Steynton hath brought into the Court conserneing a late sute psecuted ag^t him by Math: Allen p^l Execution is respited vntill the next Court.

The pticular Court is to be held the first Thursday in August.

Benedictus Aluerd acknowledgeth himselfe bound in a Recognizance of x^l to the Country, puided if in Conuenient tyme he psecute the sute vppon an Attach^t he hath taken ag^t the goods of John Cooke or answer such daṁages as may vppon his neglect or not makeing good the action then this to be voyd.

Tho: Welles

The 7 men who haue power to Order ffences and sett penaltyes haue the like power to graunt execution vppō the forfeiture thereof

[124] August the first 1644.

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^r

M^r Webster M^r Whiting M^r Welles M^r Woolcott

The Jury M^r Parke M^r Cullicke Jo: Barnard Will: Gybins Rich: Lord M^r Chester Frances Norton Sa: Smith

John Byssell Rob: Wynchell Tho: Buckland Tho: Ford.

John Demon p^l ag^t Ed: Preston in an actiō of the Case.
20 ^{bush} of Ry & 10^s daṁages

Ephrā Huit p^l ag^t Walter Fyler def^t in the behalfe of the Towne of WyndSOR in an ac of the Case.

Richard Mylls p^l ag^t Willi Combstocke & John Sadler def^{ts} in an ac of slaunder to the daṃage of 200^l.

Rich: Mills p^l ag^t James Norton def^t in an ac of debte to the daṃage of 20^l.

M^r W^m Whiting p^l ag^t James Whatly def^t in an ac of the Case to the daṃage of 4^l.

James Whatly p^l ag^t Tho: Osmore def^t in an ac of the Case.

James Whatly p^l ag^t Tho: Ketling def^t in an ac of slaunder to the daṃage of 5^l

In the ac of John Robins p^l ag^t Nath: Foote def^t the Jury find for the def^t Costs of Court

In the ac of John Robins p^l ag^t Rich: Beldon def^t the Jury find for the p^l daṃages 5^l according to the Arbitribers leauing the former daṃages to be Issued by the Arbitrators & Costs of Court

In the ac of Nath: Foote p^l ag^t Robert Rose def^t the Jury find for the p^l daṃages xij^d and Costs of Court

In the ac of John Demon p^l ag^t Ed: Preston def^t the Jury find for the p^l 20^{bush} of Ry & 10^s daṃages & Costs of Court

In the ac of M^r Whiteing p^l ag^t James Whately def^t the Jury find for the p^l damages 3^l 16^s Cuntry pay or 3^l mony & Costs of Court.

In the ac of Ephrā Huit p^l ag^t Walter Fyler def^t the Jury find for the p^l the land he sued for & Costs of Court

[125] In the action of James Whatly p^l ag^t Tho: Ketling defen^t the Jury find for the p^l 13^s 4^d daṃages and costs of Court. Executiō graunted

[126] Sept. the ¹ 1644.

Edward Hopkins Esq^r Gou^r

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Dep.

George Willis Esq^r M^r Webster M^r Welles M^r Woolcott

¹Blank in the original.

The Jury Nath: Foote Nath: Dickinson Tho: Vffoote
 John Elson Rich: Webb Will Rescue Tho: Osmor Rich:
 Butler Joseph Loomes Franc: Styles Tho: Dewe Tho:
 Orton

Nath: Wyllled Plan^t ag^t Will: Edwards def^t in an action
 of debt.

James Whatly p^l ag^t John Lattimore def^t in an ac of
 slaunder.

James Whatly p^l ag^t Tho: Osmor def^t in an ac of the Case.

James Whately p^l ag^t Richard Harris def^t in an ac of
 slaunder.

Will Perwidge p^l

Math: Beckwith & Tho: Hungerford p^l ag^t Will Edwards
 def^t in an ac of slaunder

Tho: Steynton p^l ag^t Math: Allen def^t in an actiō of the
 Case

John Lattimor to pay 5^s daṁages to James Wakly.¹

Rich Mylls to pay 5^s daṁages to James Northū.

The Inuentory of John Cattell was brought into the Court
 & by Will Gybbins & his wyddowe to administer.

James Hallet for his thefte is adiudged to restore fower-
 fold for what shall be proued before Capten Mason & M^r
 Woolcott and to be branden in the hand the next Trayneing
 day at WyndSOR.

In the ac of James Whatly p^l ag^t Richard Harrisō the
 Jury find for the p^l vi^d daṁages & Costs of sute.

In the ac of Math: Beckwith & Tho: Hungerford pl ag^t
 Will Edwards def^t the Jury find for the p^l daṁages 20^s &
 Costs of Court.

[128] The pticular Court the 24th of October 1644

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^r

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Dep

George Willis Esq^r M^r Webster M^r Welles.

The Jury Henry Woolcott Jo: More Daudid Wilton Tho:

Gunne Richard Wascote Joseph Magott Will Lewes

¹ Perhaps Whatly.

Tymothy Standly Tho: Coleman Will Palmer Jo: Stad-
der Jo: Wastall.

In the action of James Whatly pl ag^t Tho: Osmore defen^t
the Jury find for the p^l da^mages 4^l 12^s and Costs of Court.
Executiō graunted.

[130] A pticular Court the first thursday in Decēber.¹

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Dep.

M^r Webster M^r Whiting Capten Mason M^r Welles M^r
Woolcotte.

The Jury John Porter Walter Filer Aron Cooke Math:

Sention Nath: Dickenson Jo: Demon Will: Smith Jo:

Notte Will Pantry Ed: Stebbin Jo: White Jo: Watson

Tho: Steynton pl^t against Math: Allen def^t.

Rich: Mylls pl ag^t Will Comstocke def^t.

Mathew Allen Plantife ag^t Tho: Hollibut def^t

Will Hill p^l ag^t Peter Bassaker def^t.

Henry Densloe p^l ag^t Jaruis Mudge def^t in an ac of slaunder

Math: Allen p^l ag^t Peter Bassaker defen^t.

[131] an executiō to be graunted ag^t Tho: Osmore at Ja:
Whatly his sute, Jo: Barnard. 3^l 6^s 8^d

Will Edwards p^l ag^t Peter Bassaker def^t in an ac of debt
to the da^mage of 3^l

In the actiō of slaunder by Henry Densloe p^l ag^t Jaruis
Mudgge def^t the Jury find for the def^t Costs of Court.

M^r Trott & Nath: Dickinson vndertake that Carrington
shall appeare wⁿ the Court or the Gour^r shall call for him.

M^r Ollister & Jo: Edwards vndertake that Robert Bedle
shall appeare at the Court at Hartford vppon thursday next.

Decēber the xith 1644

M^r Heynes & M^r Willis are desiered to consider of the
estate of Nath: Foote deceased, and to take in what helpe they

¹December 5, 1644.

please frō any of the neighbours to aduise how yt may be disposed of and to report their apprehensions to the next Court

M^r Webster & M^r Whiting & M^r Woolcot are desiered to see an equall deuision made of Marshefields Estate to the seuerall Creditors.

Tho: Walston is ffyned 20^s for inuegling the affections of M^r Alcocks mayde.

The pticuler Court the 2^d thursday in Decēber.

Dauid Wilton and Daniell Clarke are admitted Executors to the will of Ephraim Huit

M^{rs} Huit pmiseth that if the goods sett apart for the discharge of debts fall short, that shee will resigne such other goods as are comitted to her to make yt out

Robert Bedle is adiudged to restore double for the seuerall thefts acknowledged by him and to be seuary whipped and branded in the hand vppō wensday next.

Ed: Hampson for diuulging slaunders speeches ag^t M^r Chester is fyned fwe pownd to the Country

In the absence of the Officer of the Court the Constable may searue executions.

Bedle stole frō M^r Blakman of gunpowder ij pownd

Frō wydowe Foote of Rye iiij bush

Frō Tho: Welles 2 sacks

Frō Rich: Mylls 1 blanket

Frō Tho: Tracy 1 sacke.

[138] A pticuler Court, March the 5th 1644

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r.

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Dep.

M^r Webster M^r Whiting M^r Welles Cap: Mason M^r Woolcott.

The Jury M^r Androwes Andrewe Bacon Will Westwood Will Wodsworth James Boosy Sa: Smith Nath: Dickenson Tho: Tracy John More Sam: Allen Dauid Wilton Math: Graunt.

Andrewe Bacon and George Graues testifie in Court, that they being wth Tho: Crumpe when he was sicke, not long before his death, askeing him how he would dispose of his Estate he said, his debts being paid he desiered his Master would doe wth yt as he pleased.

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r is admitted to Administer the Estate of Tho: Crumpe late of Hartford deceased.

In the action of Ed: Elmor and Nath: Willett plant^{ts} against Rich: Trott defen^t the Jury find for the pl^{ts} six pownd eleauen shillings and sixe pence damāges and Costs of Court.

In the action of Tho: Steynton pl. against Math: Allen defen^t the Court haueing hard the witnesses, find that Tho: Steynton bought and paid for the blanketts lefte by M^r Allens man for Hugh the millwright, and M^r Allen ought to repay the mony formerly taken by virdict of the Jury, yet in regard of Tho: Steyntons formerly prūtorines¹ not moueing the Court for longer tyme, thereby now occationeing further troble and chardge, The Court adiudgeth Math: Allen to pay to Tho: Steynton twenty shillings and the chardge of this Court, and the other chardge and losse to lye vppon Tho: Steynton.

Rich: Lord being conuented before the Court for altering an Execution Issued out, his misdemeanor therein is looked vppon as an offence of a high nature, but conceaueing yt a sudden inconsiderat act, and finding him much humbled and affected therewth giueing full acknowledgement of his Offence, he is adiudget to pay to the Country fiue marke.²

Daniel Porter for his former thefte is ffyned xx^s.

The said Daniell Williā Pantry & Rich: Lord acknowledge thēselues bownd in the some of ten pownd to the Country, guided the said Daniell appeare at the Court to be held at Hartford the first thursday in June next then this Recognizance to be voyd.

The Court takeing the cariedge of Jeramy Addoms into consideratiō fynd his misdemeanor great in adhering to Tho: Osmor in his misap^rhentions about the execution, and giueing him incouridgement by pukeing speches to resist the Officer,

¹Peremptoriness.

²A mark = 13s. 4d.

but espetially his passionat distempered speches, lowd language & vnmannerly Cariedge in the face of the Court, to the great Offence of the beholders, Require him to appeare at the next pticuler Court there to receaue such Censure as the Court shall conceaue his misdemeaour to desearue.

The Arbitratiō vpon the sute of Tho: Dewye p^l ag^t Tho: Ford de^t is fownd good, and Tho: Ford is to pay the 36^s awarded therein and chardges of the Courte.

Peter Bassaker acknowledgeth himselfe bownd in xx^l to the Country, puided if he appeare at the Court to be held in Hartford the first thursday in June next, then this Recognizance to be voyde.

[139] Susan Coles for her rebellious cariedge toward her mistris is to be sent to the Howse of Correctiō and be kept to hard labour & course dyet, to be brought forth the next lecture day to be publiquely corrected, and so to be corrected weekly vntill Order be giuen to the contrary.

Tho: Osmore for some exp^rssions vsed by^l tending to the derogatiō of the Justice of the Court vpon an execution Issued out of the Court is ffined vi^l 13^s 4^d.

Robert Bedle for his loathsū and beastly demeanor is adjudged to be brought forth the next lecture day to be seuerely scourdged and to be kept in the House of correctiō a fortnight longer and then brought forth againe to be publiquely whipped, and then to be bownd to appeare at euery quarter Court to be whipped vntill the Court see some reformation in him & shall see cause to release him.

Walter Gray for his misdemeaour in laboring to inueagle the affections of M^r Hoochers mayde is to be publiquely corrected the next lecture day.

The said Walter Gree hath forfeited²

[141] June the 5th 1645. The pticuler Court.
Jo: Heynes Esq^r Go^r.

¹Probably the word "him" is omitted.

²This entry remains thus incomplete.

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep.

Roger Ludlowe Esq^r. M^r Webster Capten Mason M^r Welles
M^r Woolcott.

The Jury. Ed: Stebbing Leonard Chester ffyned 5^s John
Robins ffyned 5^s James Boosy John Demon Will Gyb-
bins Nath: Elye John Willcoxe Hūphry Pynny Stephen
Terry Roger Williams Jo: Banks.

In the action of slaunder of Tho: Sherwood the Elder p^l
agaynst Henry Graye defen^t the Jury find for the plan^t Costs
of Court and daṃages twenty pownd.

In the 2^d action of slaunder of Tho: Sherwood the Elder p^l
ag^t Henry Graye defen^t the Jury find for the plan^t Costs of
Court and daṃages fower pownd.

In the action of slaunder of Tho: Sherwood the Elder p^l
ag^t Jehue Burre the Elder def^t the Jury find for the plan^t
Costs of Court and daṃages fiftene pownd.

In the action of Jehue Burre the Elder plan^t ag^t Tho:
Sherwood the Elder defen^t the Jury find for the defen^t Costs
of Court.

[142] Nath: Dickenson and Tho: Coleman are to take a
pticular of the Estate of M^r Parks man deceased and bring yt
to the Court, and for the wages due to him, it may be resspited
vntill we heare frō M^r Parks, or his returne.

Baggett Egleston for bequething his wife to a young man
is ffyned 20^s.

George Tuckye for his misdemeanor in words to Eglestons
wife is ffyned 40^s and to be bownd to his good behavior and
to appeare the next Courte.

Tho: Ford acknowledgeth himselfe to be bownd in x^l to
this Coṃonwelth and George Tucky in 20^l that the said
George shall appeare at the next Court and keepe good behaiour
in the meane season.

The information ag^t Henry Graye read in Court is to be
inquired into by the Magistrats that goe to Stratford, and he
to continue bownd.

Rich: Lord brought Maruins man^l into the Court according
to his Recognizance.

¹Daniel Porter.

Tho: Ford p^l ag^t Josiah Hull and Rich: Oldridge def^{ts} in
an actiō of the Case to the daṃage of 30^l.

Williā Edwards p^l ag^t Jonathan Rudde vpon the attah^t
2^s 6^d

Will Edwards acknowledgeth himselfe bownd in a Recogni-
zance of 5^l to psecute & make good his actiō.

Tho: Staples pl ag^t Clement Chaplin def^t.

Rysly ag^t Watts Basset ag^t Tharpe.

Chappell, the Taylor. Southmead.

[143] The p^ticular Court July the xth 1645

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r

M^r Webster M^r Welles M^r Woolcot M^r Whiting.

Ruth Fishe for comitting fornicatiō is adiudged to be twice
whipped oce¹ here after the first lecture at this Towne & once
at Wethersfield

Leonard Dyks whō shee accuseth to be the father of the
Child is adiudged to keepe the Child and to be whipped, and
vpon his refusall to submit he is to be sent to the howse of
Correction there to be held to hard labour and course dyet,
and what he can gett aboute the chardge of his dyet, is to be
kept toward the mayntenaunce of the child.

John Coltman for his misdemeanour and vnseemely cariedge
toward Ruth Fishe and disobeying the Gouvernours Comāund
is to be ffyned fve pownd.

Math: Williams for comitting fornication wth Susan Cole
is adiudged to be twice whipped and to be fyned fve pownd

Susan Cole is to be twice whipped, once now and once at
the next lecture.

M^r Allen is to respite his Corne in his hands demaunded
by the powndkeep on the north side at Hartford and is to
bring his action the next Court ag^t such whose ffences were
then open when his hoggs were Impownded.

The laste Will & Testament of Edward Vere is brought
into the Court

¹ Probably an error for "once."

[144] Sep: 4th 1645

John Heines Esq^r Go^r.

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r

M^r Webster Capten Mason M^r Welles M^r Woolcott.

The Jury M^r Cullicke Jo: White Tho: Ford Rich: Goodmā
Nath: Dickenson Tho: Colemā Jo: Stadder Tho: Hurl-
but Daud Wilton Tho: Gunne Tho: Dewy Robert
Howard.

In the action of John Robins p^l ag^t Leonard Chester defen^t
the Jury find for the defen^t the chardges of the Court.

In the action of Sam: Gardner pl. against Leonard Chester
def^t the Jury find for the pl^l Corte.

In the action of Berding p^l against Edwards: Edwards is
to pay Berding fue shillings. 5^s

In the action of George Chappell pl ag^t Leonard Chester
the Jury find for the def^t the chardges of the Court.

Bacon p^l

Will Colefoxe for his misdemeanor is to be fyned xx^s.

George Chappell for abuseing the Constable and excesse
in drinkeing is to be bownd to his good behauior and to be
fined fue pownd. 5^l

Will Brumfield for drunkenes and strickeing the watch-
men is to be bownd to his good behauior and fyned fifty shil-
lings.

M^r Chester for resisting the Constable and other miscar-
idges in the Court is ffyned forty shillings. 40^s.

James Northā is bownd in 10^l Will Brumfield in 20^l that
Will Brumfield keepe good behauior and appeare the next
Court

Rich: Belding is bownd in xx^l George Chappell in 10^l
that the sd George keepe good behauior and appeare the next
Court.

¹Probably "chardges of the" is omitted.

[146] October the ixth 1645. The pticular Courte

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Go^r

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep.

George Fenwicke Esq^r M^r Webster M^r Woolcot Capten
Mason M^r Whiting M^r Welles.

Jury Henry Clarke Jo: Byssell Henry Woolcot Tho:
Thornton Daud Wilton Aron Cooke M^r Trott M^r
Chester Ja: Boosy Sa: Smith John Ollister Tho: Cole-
mā

In the Actiō of Math: Allen p^l ag^t Ed: Hopkins Esq^r
def^t the Jury find for the def^t that he is no trespasser vpon
a staunch water, and Costs of Court & witnesses.

In the action of Ed: Hopkins pl. ag^t Will Whiting and
Rich: Lord def^{ts} the Jury find for the pl. 42^l daṃages and
costs of Court & witnesses.

In the actiō of John Howyt pl ag^t Jo: Demon def^t the Jury
find for the p^l 36^s daṃages & Costs of Court

Jo: Demon is to pay Preston 20^s & to be comitted.

Math: Allen for his mysdemeanor in Court is fined x^l.

In the ac of Tho: Staunton p^l ag^t Math Allen def^t the Court
adiudgeth Math: Allen to pay the p^l 14^s 2^d o^f & Costs of Court

In the ac of Hewyt pl. ag^t Demon the Court adiudgeth
Demon to pay 10^s to the pl. & to leaue 10^s wth Tho: Ford
vntill yt appeare whether the other ptner were formerly paid
10^s. and the Costs of Court

[148] Decē: 4th 1645.

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Go^r

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep.

Capten Mason M^r Woolcott M^r Webster M^r Whiting M^r
Welles.

The Jury Andrewe Bacon Tymothy Standly James Boosy
John Gouthridge Jo: Hawles Anthony Howkins Will
Lewis Tho: Osmore.

In the action of defamatiō of John Pratte p^l ag^t Math: Allen defent. the Jury find for the plant. thirty pownd damages and Costs of Courte.

In the action of the Case of Clement Chaplin pl. ag^t Samuel Smith defe^t the Jury find for the defen^t Costs of the Courte.

John Eauens pl. ag^t M^{rs} Parks; ag^t George Chappell; ag^t Robert Burrowes.

Will Boreman pl. ag^t Jo: Stadder.

Will Boreman for not psecuting is to pay the def^t 2^s vi^d Tho: Osmore pl ag^t Rich: Fellowes

John Westall is to pay Tho: Osmore fue buh of Indean Corne the chardges of the Court & 2^s for witnesses.

John Westall is ffyned x^s for entertayneing Brūfield.

Math: Williams is to let his wages that he is to haue of Belding rest in his hands vntill he take Order for the keepeing the Child layd to his chardge by Susan Cole.

The Estate of Sam: Wakeman deceased is settled on Nath: Willette in consideratiō whereof he is to pay 40^l to the Eldest sonne, wⁿ he shall attayne 21 yeares of age, and 20^l a peece to the three daughters wⁿ they shall attayne the age of 18 yeares, if any dy in the meane the portiō is to be deuded, betwixt the suruiuors, the land to stand ingadged for the pformance therof, and if any debts more shall appeare then are now knowne to be equally borne by him & the Children, and if any Estate more appeare that also is to be deuded. The childrens receipts of their portion is record in Book D: Fo 19: Decemb^r 23. 1673¹

Samuell Hales for his mysdemeanor by excesse in drinkeing is ffyned twenty nobles.²

Tho: Hurlebut for the like is ffyned 4^l.

Elias Trotte for accompaning thē and drawing wyne wthout liberty is ffyned 40^s.

Will Crosse for haueing wyne sould in his howse wthout lycence is ffyned 40^s.

Samuell Barrett is to searue Arther Smith one yeare after the date heareof for viij^l.

¹Subsequently added, in the hand writing of John Allyn.

²£6. 13s. 4d. The noble was equal to 6s. 8d. sterling.

[149] March the 5th 1645

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Go^r.

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep.

M^r Webster Capten Mason M^r Woolcott M^r Welles M^r Whiting.

The Jury Ed: Stebbing Nath: Waird Tho: Ford Jo: Barnard Jo: Edwards Jo: Robins Jo: Notte Jo: Elson Jo: Porter Roger Williãs Seargean Fyler Tho: Dewye.

The will and Testament of George Willis Esq^r deceased is brought into the Court by Will Gybbins.

Wⁿ M^r Terry hth taken Oath & sent vp a Coppy of yt that the accoumpte giuen in hy him is a trewe accoumpte, he shall rec the goods formerly sequestred for him.

In the ac of Richard Trotte pl. ag^t Ed: Elmor and Nath Willet the Jury find for the p^l 40^s daĩnages & Costs of Court.

In the ac of Clement Chaplin p^l ag^t Sa: Smith & Nath: Dickenson defents the Jury find for the plnt. daĩnages 2^l 5^s 4^d & costs of Court.

In the ac of Clement Chaplin pl ag^t Tho: Coleman and Sa: Hales def^{ts} the Jury find for the plant daĩnages 8^d & costs of Court.

John Bysell as Assigne to John Clarke pl ag^t George Chappell def^t 5^l x^s daĩnage.

John Bysell & Ja: Eggleston p^{ls} ag^t Williã Heyton def^t in an ac of the Case to the daĩnage of 10^d

In the actiõ of Bysell plant. as Assigne to Jo: Clarke ag^t George Chappell def^t the Jury find for the defen^t Costs of Court and for witnesses 14^s 4^d.

In the action of Jo: Bysell & James Eggleston plant ag^t Will Heiton def^t the Jury find for the plant to be paid for his pportiõ of Rayleing three shillings p rodd ditching 10^d p rodde hedging 8^d p rodde costs of Court and witnesses.

The welchman Lewis for pilfering Bunces Corne is fined 40^s.

In the ac of Berding ag^t Edwards, the Court adiudgeth Edwards to pay 5^s & chardges of Court.

In the ac of Chappell ag^t Clarke the Jury find for the def^t Chappell is to pay costs of Court vii^s 4^d.

In the ac of slaunder of Edwards pl. against Berding def^t the Jury find for the def^t Costs of Court 7^s 4^d.

In the ac of the Case of Edward pl. ag^t Berding def^t the Jury find for the def^t Costs of Court 7^s 4^d & witnesses 4^s 8^d.

Nath: Willet is to haue Executiō against M^r Trott for 3^l 6^s 8^d and to be quit of the 40^s daṃages and costs of the sute ag^t him by the sd M^r Trotte.

M^r Woolcott is desiered to gather vp the debts due to Tho: Marshefield & to husband the Estate for the benifit of the Creditors and to be alowed resonable satisfaction.

The Inuentory of Sa: Ierland is brought into the Court by Jo: Edwards and the wife of Robert Burrowes who was wife to the deceased is to Administer & to haue the thirds, & the other two pts to be for the Children.

[152] June the 5th 1646

Jo: Heynes Esq^r

M^r Webster M^r Welles Capten Mason M^r Woolcott

The Jury Tho: Ford Rich: Goodman Joseph Magote Arther Smith Frances Styles Jo: Drake Roger Williās

Jo: More Jo: Edwards Sa: Marten Luke Hitchoks Tho: Hurlbut.

In the ac of Rose p^l ag^t Robins def^t the Jury find for the p^l ten pownd daṃages & Cost of Court.

The Jury found these pcells of Corne forfeated.

M^r Woolcott 28 buh Codman 6 Lamton 1 i p M^r Eauens 48 ij p Jo: Lord 2 North 3 Coleman for Smith 20 Wm. Willias 2 Jo: Wyet 11 ij p

In the ac of Borman pl. ag^t Stadder the Jury find for the p^l 5^s daṃages & Cost of Court

John drake for his misdemeanor in pphan Execrations is ffyned 40^s

Jo: Carpenter for breakeing into Will Gybbins his howse & drynking wyne is ffyned 10^l & stands bownd to his good behaiour, & Tho: Osmor stands bownd for him in 10^l & to bring him forth wⁿ the Court shall call for him.

Williā Ellyt & Will Yats for the like mysdemeanor are ffyned ten pownd a peece & stand bownd in 20^l a peece for their good behaior & Will: Gybbins stands bownd for their good behaior in 20^l & for their apearence wⁿ the Court cauleth for thē.

Stephen dauis & Symon Smith for the like misdemeanor are ffyned fiue pownd a peece & stand bownd to their good behaior in 20^l a peece and Will Gybbins for thē in 20^l & for their apearence wⁿ the Court cauleth for thē.

Rich: Belding stands bownd in 20^l Robert Rugge in 40^l that Rugge keepe good behaior & appeare the next Court.

Executiō was graunted John Pratte ag^t M^r Allen and re-
turne made that yt was executed

[153] June the last 1646

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r

Capten Mason M^r Webster M^r Welles Mr Woolcotte.

M^r Phelps Tho: Ford Will Lewis Jo: Barnard George
Graues John Hollister Jo: Demon Will Gybbins Sa:
Smith¹ Jo: Latimore M^r Stoughton Ro: Wynchell Ro:
Hewyt.

In the action of slaunder of John Robins p^l ag^t Leonard
Chester def^t the Jury find for the pl^t xij^s daṁages & cost of
Court & witnesses

Rich: Coldecotts ac ag^t Frances Styles is wthdrawen and
the later Articles to be attended wth reference to the 4 men.

Whereas Tho: Ford John Byssell Will Pantry and Stephen
Poste were to sett a Rate or Value of the worth of Impaileing
2024 rodd of pale according to articles agreed betwixt M^r
Saltingstall & Frances Styles, or to choose a fite man if
they disagreed, wth hath bine long neglected by the said Par-
tyes. It is now ordered that if the said Partyes doe not sett
downe vnder their hands & determine the rate and value of
the foresaid wthin two months, or chuse a 5th man according
to the said articles, they shall forfeit 100^l.

¹A line is drawn about this name.

Coop for his misdemeanor in Inuegleing the afectōs of M^r Lee his mayde wthout her M^r consent is to pay M^r Lee 20^s daīnages & 20^s ffyne to the Country.

John Perkins & Tho: Coop vndertake & pmise to pay 20^s to this Coīon welth & 20^s to M^r Lee by the last of March.

In the actiō of Clement Chaplin p^l ag^t Dickenson &c. the Jury find for the p^l x^s daīnages & cost of Court & witnesses.

Robert Bartlett for his grosse misdemeanor in slaundring M^{rs} Mary Fenwicke is to stand on the Pillory Wensday dureing the lecture then to be whiped & ffyned fiue pownd & halfe yeares Imprysonment.

[154] August the 21th 1646

·Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r

Jo: Heynes Esq^r De

M^r Webster M^r Wells M^r Woolcott

Richard Fellowes vndertakes to pay ten pownd to the Country wthin 2 months for Stephen Dauis his ffyne.

Tho: Osmore vndertaks to pay fiue pownd for John Carpenter wthin 2 months, and fiue pownd more wthin 3 months after that.

Symon Smith is to stand bownd for his good behaiour vntill the next Court and his M^{rs} vndertaks he shall then appeare.

Jo: Ranolds is to be ffyned and p^rsently whipped for harboring the Rouges that brake pryson in his M^{rs} her howse, and to giue security to appeare at the Court att 3 months end, and then to be agayne Corrected, except the Court be certified of his reformatiō.

Richard Watts vndertaks for the payment of the 5^l ffyne and that he the said Jo: Ranolds shall keepe good behaiour and appeare the next Court.

Tho: Ford is bownd in a Recognizance of 20^l to the Country to bring in Sa: Drake to the next Court.

Elnor Watts for the like misdemeanor wth Jo: Ranolds is ffyned 5^l and whipped in her M^{rs} howse and to be brought

forth 3 months hence and then whipped agayne, if the Court shall not be informed of her amendment.

Mary Johnson for theuery is to be p^rsently whipped and to be brought forth a month hence at wethersfield and there whipped.

Elizabeth Fuller for comitting fornicatiō is to be seuerely corrected.

Sa: Drake is ffyned ffue pownd for concealing Jo: Neuie(?) when he brake pryson.

Ro: Bartlett for giueing Ill counsell to the Prysoners aduiseing they should not peach Drake, is to be whipped.

[155] October the first 1646

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Deb.

M^r Webster M^r Welles M^r Woolcott M^r Whiting.

Hen: Woolcot Jo: Edwards Jo: Nott Sa: Hales Sa:

Boremā Walter Fyler Dan: Clarke Hūp: Pynny Will:

Pantry Gre: Wilterton Nath: Waird Will Wodsworth

In the action of Whatly pl ag^t Fellowes the Jury find for the defen^t the pl to pay costs of court

In the ac of M^r Gylbert p^l ag^t George Chappell def^t the Jury find for the p^l the def^t is to pay 8^l 8^s daṃages & costs of Court Executiō graunted ag^t his pson.

In the ac of Will Whiteing pl ag^t Tho: Ford def^t the Jury find for the pl the defen^t is to pay 4 12^s 6^d daṃages & costs of Court

In the actiō of M^r Euens by his searuant p^l ag^t Math. Williās def^t Williams is to pay 19^s daṃages & costs of Court.

In the action of M^r Euens p^l ag^t George Chappell Chappell is to pay 8^{buh} of pease & costs of Court

In the ac. of M^r Euens pl. ag^t Mathias Trotte def^t the Jury find for the p^l the def^t is to pay 23 buh 3 pec of wheat and Cost of Court.

In the action of M^r Euens p^l ag^t Carwithy def^t the Jury find for the pl. 5^l 5^s 6^d daṃages & cost of Court.

In the actiō of Henry Smith pl ag^t Jaruis Mudge def^t the Court Judgeth Mudge to pay 5 buh of marchandable dry Indian Corne or the value thereof.

In the action of Rich: Webb pl. ag^t George Chappell def^t Chappell is to pay 24^s daṃages & cost of Court.

Tho: Stephenso acknowledgeth himselfe bownd in a recognizance of 10^l to make good his attach^t ag^t Elias Puttmans goods or satisfie daṃages.

In the ac of Webbe p^l ag^t George Chappell def^t the defent^t is to pay 24^s & cost of Court.

Mr. Chester is freed frō Trayneing.

[156] October the 29th 1646.

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r

Jo: Heynes Esq^r Dep.

M^r Webster M^r Woolcott M^r Whiting M^r Welles.

Will Gybbins Nath: Richards Jo: Edwards Tho: Hurlbut Aron Cooke John Stadder

Willm Ellit is to be whipped the next lecture day and to searue his Master his tyme & then to returne to pryson.

Will Fishe is to be whipped the next lecture day and to restore dubble of what shall be pued ag^t him as yt shall be Judged by M^r Woolcotte.

The ac of M^r Whiting p^l ag^t Sa: Smith is respited vntill the next Courte.

Gybbins p^l ag^t Read.

Moody p^l ag^t Read for Rent

M^r Moody p^l ag^t Read for daṃages

Willit p^l ag^t Read

Judson pl^t ag^t Rescue

In the actiō of M^r Whiting p^l ag^t Tho: Newton def^t vpon an Attach^t returned by the Constable of Fayrfield Greene appeared for Newton & the Jury find for the plant the byll 5^l 16^s and 2^s vi^d daṃages & Cost of Court.

In the ac of Ed: Hopkins p^l ag^t Tho: Newton def^t the Jury find for the p^l the def^t is to pay 4^l 13^s 4^d in mony according to the bill 10^s daṃages & cost of Court.

In the action of John Moody pl against James Whatley defend^t the Jury find for the def^t coste of Court

Kircū & Carrington are to pay 30^s to the Administrators of Vere, for their bargaine of Corne.

Three of the Jury betwixt James Whatly p^l ag^t R. Fellowes d^t thinke on wisse cannot cast the Cause wthout some circūstances fall in neare to equalize a wisse and they apprehend the circūstances on the other side rather the stronger
1 The Party of whō he bought the horse said he knew not of the lamenes, 2 the price giuen might intimat soundnes, 3 seuerall that rodde on the horse and that wrought him did not discouer any lamenes. John White, Tho: Olcoke Will Phelps.

The other 3 conceaue the wisse giuen into the former Court hold out the defen^t might know the lamenes of the horse & one wisse testifieing frō his mouth that he said he was lame.

[158] March the 4th 1646

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r

M^r Webster M^r Welles.

Tho: Ford Tho: Osmore Jo: Nott Sa: Boremā Tho:
Thornton Benedict Alford

In the ac of Joseph Nubery pl ag^t Ambrowse Fowler def^t the Jury find for the plan^t fower pownd x^s & costs of Court.

In the actiō of Sa: Smith pl. ag^t John Guteridge Tho: Rite & Sa: Martin def^{ts} John Guteridge and Sa: Marten are to pay the pl. xvi^{b^h} Indean

Mary Williās for her fowle misdemeanor is ffyned 5^l

Joshua Gynings vndertaks to pay this 5^l

Tho: Blisse for not trayneing is fyned 2^s vi^d

[159] May the 19th 1647

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r

M^r Webster M^r Whiting M^r Woolcoat M^r Welles.

The Jury M^r Phelps M^r Porter M^r Roceter Daudid Wilton
M^r Parks James Boosy Sa: Smith Will Wadsworth Ed:
Stebing Tho: Ford Andrew Bacon Nath: Waird.

In the ac of James Whatly pl ag^t Tho: Colemā the Jury
find for the def^t Costs of Court and for witnesses 2^s 6^d

In the ac of Henry Gree pl. ag^t Sa: Marten def^t the Jury
find for the pl. debte 15^l ii^s daīnages ten pownd, and Cost of
Court.

[159] May the 21st. 1647.

Jury Mr. Talcoate Gre: Wilterton Tho: Osmor Sa: Smith
Will Wilcoxson Robert Howard Dan: Tyttertton Walter
Fyler John Croe Ed: Haruy Tho: Judde. John Demon.

In the ac of John Steele pl. ag^t Tho: Demon, the said
Tho: Demon is to pay six buh of Indean.

In the ac of Blysse pl ag^t Lyman & Arnold the defen^{ts} are
to pay 20^s & costs of Court.

Henry Densloe is to attend agayne the next Court and Wil-
coxe to pay him 5^s for not psecuting this Court.

In the ac of M^r Whiting pl ag^t Sa: Smith def^t the Jury
find for the pl. viij^l daīnages and Cost of Court.

In the ac of Blachfield pl ag^t Spenser the Jury find for the
pl. 50 buh of Indean & Costs of Court.

In the ac of Spenser pl. ag^t Blachfield def^t the Jury find
for the pl. 31^s 3^d daīnages & Costs of Court.

[160] In the ac of slaunder of M^r Whiting pl ag^t Tho: Ford
def^t the Jury find for the pl. 40^s & Costs of Court.

In the ac of Will Fishe pl ag^t Aron Cooke the Jury find
for the pl. fiue pownd daīnages & Costs of Court.

In the ac of Tho: Ford pl. ag^t Oldige & Hull the Jury find
for the def^{ts} Cost of Court.

Henry Gree acknowledgeth himselfe bownd to the Court in
a Recognizance of x^l & Tho: Hassard in 20, that Tho: Hassard
keepe good behauior vntill the Generall Court in Septēber
next, and appeare at the pticular Court the day before.

In the ac of Write pl. against Norton, the pl is to haue the swyne & pay the chardges for the keeping.

May the 24th 1647

Roger Ludlowe Esq^r Moderator

M^r Woolcoat M^r Welles

Jury Sa: Smith Will Wilcoxso Robert Howard Dan: Tyt-
terton John Demon Walter Fyler Ed: Haruy Tho:
Judde John Westall Aron Cooke Anthony Howkins
Stephen Hart.

In the ac of M^{rs} Willis pl ag^t Frances Styles def^t (Mr. Roceter appeared for M^r Styles) the Jury find for the pl. 340^l daīnages & Costs of Court.

[167] June the 3 1647

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep.

M^r Webster M^r Welles

The Jury Humphry Pynny Williā Heton Joseph Magotte
Tym: Standly John Edwards John Elsen.

In the action of Aron Cooke pl ag^t John Dawes the Jury find for the pl 4^l & Costs of Court.

Henry Densloe is bownd in a Recognizance of 20^l to appeare the next Court.

M^r Math: Allen & Tho: Newton acknowledge thēselues bownd in a Recognizance of a 160^l to the Court, to saue the Court & such debtors harmeles & indemprified frō any daynger losse or inconuenience that may befall thē by any some of mony that shalbe recouered in the Court of Scippeseyer his debts in Reference to an ac Coīenced ag^t Sa: Smith.

In the action of Math: Allen pl. ag^t Peter Jacobe of 6^l 10^s thers acknowled to be paid

by Daudid Prouost	2	0
by Sa: Smith, 1: 2: 7;	1	2 7
more by him in wheat 2 ^l 8 ^s 1	2	8
behind 19 ^s 5 ^d w ^{ch} the def ^t is to pay.		

Tho: Sherwood for his contempte in not appeareing at Court vppō suīmons is ffyned 40^s.

Tho: Newton for his misdemeanor in the vessell cauled the Virgin in giueing Phillipe White wyne wⁿ he had to much before is ffyned 5^l

[169] Sep: 2. 1647

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r

M^r Webster M^r Welles.

Nath: Waird Nath: Ely Sa: Hales Jo: Edwards Jo: More
Aron Cooke.

In the ac of Wyddowe Kilburne pl ag^t Peter Blachfield def.
the Jury find for the pl. 40^s & cost of Court.

George Abbott is to pay 12^s to Rich: Letten.

Vpson is to pay Kerby ix^s and cost of Court, excepte Witnesses.

M^{ris} Whiting is admitted to Administer according to the Will of her deceased Husband.

Trotte ag^t Norton 2 ac

Executiō graunted M^{ris} Willis.

Executiō graunted Aron Cooke.

John Nubery confesseth that he made seuerall attempts of bestiality, and that once to penetratiō but not to effutiō of seed.

John Gynings for resisting the watch seuerall tymes is ffyned 40^s and to find surtyes for his god behaiour

Peter Bassaker for resisting the watch is ffyned 20^s and to find surtyes for his good behaiour.

Tho: Hubbert for refusing to watch is ffyned x^s.

[170] No: the 22th 1647

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep Go^r.

M^r Webster M^r Woolcoate M^r Welles.

Tho: Ford Will: Wodsworth ffyned 2^s vi^d Gregory Wilterton
John Barnard M^r Porter Dauid Wilton Tho: Dewy
Sa: Marten John Notte Sa: Boreman John Westall Will:
Pantry Tymothy Standly

In the action of John Guttridge pl. ag^t Jaruis Mudge def^t
the Jury find for the pl. 20 buh Indean 7^s 6^d forbearance 20^s

to be deducted for chardge & hazard, remayneth for the pl 37^s 6^d & chardge of Court.

Sa: Gardner is to be alowed frō Mudgge vi^s for three buh Indean.

In the action of the Case of Tho: Olcoatte pl ag^t Mathew Gryssell def^t the Jury find for the Plaintife 50^l daīnages & coste of Court, and for witnesses 30^s the defen^t to make Improuement of the goods that miscaried for his owne vse.

December the 2^d 1647.

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep. Go^r.

M^r Webster M^r Woolcoate M^r Welles

The Jury M^r Trotte M^r Talcoate Tymothy Standly John

White Tho: Osmore Liuetenant Boosy Sa: Smith Tho:

Coleman Henry Clarke M^r Hill M^r Hull Jo: More

The Jury find the bill of indictement ag^t John Nubery that he is guilty of buggery.

James Whatly for his contēpte in not watching is ffyned 3^s 4^d & the chardge of witnesses.

In the actiō of James Whatly p^l ag^t Tho: Coleman the Jury find for the def^t cost of Court and witnesses

In the actiō of George Steele pl. ag^t Will Corbit def^t the Jury find for the p^t 20^s daīnages and cost of Court

In the 2d actiō of George Steele pl. ag^t Will Corbit def^t the Jury find for the pl 10^s daīnages and cost of Court.

Mr. Woolcoate is to giue notice to Tho: Marshfields Creditors to pfecte the diuissiō of the remaynder of that Estate in his hands, by the 24th of June next

[171] March the 2^d 1647

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Dep Go^r.

M^r Webster M^r Woolcoate M^r Welles.

John White John Byssell John Drake Dan: Clarke Henry

Woolcott John Edwards Sa: Marten Sa: Hales Luke

Hitchcoke Will Pantry Rich: Goodman Rich: Butler.

In the ac of Will Gibbins as Assigne to Waterman pl ag^t
Fra: Norton def^t the Jury find for the def^t Costs of Courte.

In the ac of Peter Jacob pl. ag^t Sa: Smith def^t the Jury
find for the pl. 5^l 7^s 9^d and Costs of Court.

In the ac of Nath: Dickenson pl ag^t Peter Jacob def^t the
Court adiudgeth the def^t to pay 12^s and costs of Court.

In the ac of John Sadler pl. ag^t Peter Jacob def^t the def^t
is to pay ix^s and costs of Court and 18^d for witnesses.

John Moses acknowledgeth himselfe bownd to this Coñon
welth in a Recognizance of 20^l and Mathew Allen in x^l puided
that the said John Moses appeare at the next pticular Court
and keepe good behaiour in the meane tyme.

Ed: Chancutt for diuugling misreports ag^t Hide is ffyned
40^s and Benjamin Nubery for the like is ffyned 20^s and Mastens
the boy to be corrected.

Anthony Longdon for drunkenes is ffyned 20^s.

[172] Nicholas Gynings for miscaridge beateing of a Cow of
Ralfe Keelers.

Peter Bassaker 10^s.

Ralfe Keeler Jenings Ketchrell.

[174^l] Ed: Hopkins Esq^r

M^r Webster Capten Mason M^r Woolcott M^r Welles.

The Jury John White Williã Lewis Williã Wodsworth
Tho: Osmor Tho: Coleman M^r Hill John Byssell Math:
Graunt Walter Fyler Sa: Hales John Demon Phillip
Groues.

In the action of Sarah Lord pl ag^t Williã Venison² def^t
the Court adiudgeth the def^t to pay the pl. 14^s 10^d dañages &
Costs of Court.

In the action of Sarah Lord pl ag^t Nath: Watson def^t the
Court adiudgeth the said Watson to pay the p^l ten buh. of
Wheat & costs of Court

¹The date of this Court is not given, it was between March 9,
1647/8 and May 18, 1648.

²Vincent?

John Truble accepteth of Math: Gryssell his Oath and is content to be accomptable to him for 20 buh of Wheate.

Will Colefoxe for his Mysdemeanor in laboring to inuegle the affections of Write his daughter is ffyned 5^l

In the action of Math: Gryssell p^l ag^t Tho: Olcoat def^t the Jury find for the pl. That accompting the former Judgment graunted M^r Olcoat to be fully satisfied, the p^l is to receau backe 30^l of the def^t and Costs of Court.

In the action of Ed: Higby pl. ag^t James Whatly def^t the Jury find for the defend^t Costs of Court.

In the ac. of Rich: Meaks pl. ag^t Will Lewis def^t the Jury find for the pl. ten shillings damages & Costs of Court.

The Constables are to make p^rsentment of the brech of any Orders.

[177] June the first 1648^l

Ed: Hopkins Esq^r Go^r

M^r Webster M^r Woolcoate M^r Welles.

The Jury M^r Parke Gregory Wilterton John Barnard
Richard Goodman Rich: Olmstead M^r Pynny Robert
Wynchell Daud Wilton Will Traull Nath: Dickenson
Rich: Smith John Edwards.

In the action of Carpenter pl ag^t Demon def^t the Jury find for the pl. 4^l damages & Costs of Court. Execution dd to the pl^t this 30th of march 1650.

John Byssell is bownd in a Recognizance of 10^l and John Bennitte of 20^l puided that the said Bennit keepe good behavior and appeare the next Court. He p^rmiseth to acknowledge his fault publiquely at Wyndsor.

John Moses for miscaridges wth Daud Wilton his daughter ffyned 20^s

¹With the record of this Court, the official duties of Mr. Welles, as Secretary, terminated. The record of the following session, is in the hand writing of Mr. (afterwards Captain) John Cullick, who had been chosen Secretary in May previous, and who continued in office until 1658.

[178] Att a Peticular Courte houlden in Hartford the 7th
Septemb^r 1648

Magistrates M^r Wells Moderato^r: M^r Webster M^r Woollcott M^r Cullick

The Jury M^r Henry Woollcott Will Pantry Will Leawis
Will: Gibbens Rich: Buttler John Edwards Sam: Hale
Sam: Smith Junio^r Luke Hitchcock John More Antho:
Hawkins Aaron Cooke Ju^r:¹

George Chappell Contra John Goodrich in an Action of the
Case. Withdrawne

Jeames Wakely pl^t Contra Nath: Ward defend^t in an Action
of the Case

M^rs Whiting p^lt Contra Jonathan Brewster defend^t in an
Action of Debt 33^l 18^s Damages 10^l

Nicho: Olmsted pl^t Contra John Halls Senio^r in an Action
of the Case damages 40^s

Tantom Heage an Indian pl^t Contra Jeames Northam &
Robert Boltwood defend^{ts} damages 20^l

Jeames Northam pl^t Contra Jeruis Mudge defend^t damages 30^l

Jeames Northam pl^t Contra Jeruis Mudge defend^t in an
Action of the Case damages 30^s

Jeruis Mudge pl^t Contra Jeames Northam defend^t in an
Action of the Case da^mages 3^l

In the Action of Nicho: Olmsted pl^t Contra Jo: Halls
defend^t the Jury finds for the pl^t damages 5^s and Costs of the
Courte

In the action of Tantom Heage an Indian pl^t Contra Jeames
Northam and Rob^t Boltwood defend^{ts}: the Jury finds for the
pl^t damages 10^l and Costs of the Courte

In the Action of Jeames Northam pl^t Contra Jeruis Mudge
defend^t damages 30^l the Jury finds for the pl^t da^mages 3^l and
Costs of the Courte

In the Action of Jeames Northam pl^t Contra Jeruis Mudge
defend^t da^mages 30^s the Jury finds for the pl^t damages 12^s
6^d and Costs of the Courte

In the Action of M^rs Whiting pl^t Contra Jonath: Brewster
defend^t the said Jonathan Brewster being Called in Courte

¹Abbreviation for Juror.

or Elias Parkman his partner, neither of them did appeare to Answer the Action whereby his Recognisance is forfeitt

In the Action of Jeames Wakely pl^t Contra Nath Warde defend^t the Action is deferred to the next perticular Courte by their Joint Consent

[180] Att a Perticular Courte Houlden in Hartford this 17th day of October 1648

Magistrates Edward Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r Jo: Haynes Esq^r M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick

Jury: John Tailecoate Nath: Warde Will Wadsworth Andrew Bacon Sam: Smith Nath: Dickerson Thomas Coleman John Demyn M^r Phelps M^r Clarke M^r Allyn John More

Elias Partman Contra Edward Lee in an Action of the Case damages 40^s

Edward Lee is Adjudged by the Courte to pay to Elias Partman 20^s for a Cannooe Edward Lee Acknowledgeth hee bought of Elias

Judgment is Graunted by the Courte to Jeames Northam and Rob^t Boltwood against Jeruis Mudge

John Bissell Contra John Hawkes in an Action of the Case damages 40^s

In the Action of the Case da^mages 40^s bet: John Bissell pl^t and John Hawkes defend^t the Courte findeth for the defend^t Costs 3^s

John Bissell Complaines against John Bennett for non pformance of Covenant with him:

John Drake complaines against John Bennett for saying he had intised and drawne away the affections of his daughter

John Griffin complaines against John Bennett for slaundering and defaming of him by Charging him with giuing in to the Courte false Euidence and Testimonye

John Bennett being Called in Courte S^rgeant Fyler appeared in his behalfe but would not Answer to those thinges that were Complained of against Bennett:

George Chappell and Mathew Williams hauing forfeited theire Recognisance: The Judgement is suspended till they shall bee found or knowne to bee at the howse of Thomas Ford or John Sadler: And the Judgmen^t of the Courte is: that if either George Chappell or Mathew Williams shall hereafter bee in either of the howses aforesaid and the said Thomas Ford or John Sadler shall not make it knowne to some of the magistrates with 24 houres after theire or either of theire being in theire howses of either of theire howses they shall pay the Recognisance forfeite as aforesaid.

The distribution of the Estate of Thomas Dewey of Wynd-sor deceased was by this Courte as followth:

To his Relict 60 ^l	060	00	00
To his Eldest Sonne by name Thomas Dewy	030	00	00
And to the other fiue Children 20 ^l a peece	100	00	00
	<hr/>		
	190	00	00

The daughters portion of 20^l to bee paid her at the age of 18 yeares and the severall Sonns portions to bee pd to them at the age of 21 yeares: The Relict giving in sufficient security to the Children before her marriage againe for theire severall portions.

[181] October 17th 1648

Jury M^r Phelps M^r Clark Jo: Demyn Jo: More Srg^t Fyler
Nath: Dickerson Tho: Coleman Sa^m: Smith John
Hawkes

In the action of Jeames^l pl^t Contra Nath: Warde defend^t
the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of the Courte

The Courte Adiudgeth Peter Bussaker for his fillthy and prophane expressions (viz that hee hoped to meete some of the members of the Church in hell err long, and hee did not question but hee should) to be Comitted to prison there to bee kept in safe Custody till the Sermon and then to stand in the

¹Probably "Wakely" omitted.

time thereof in the pillory and after Sermon to bee seuerely whipt:

The Courte gaue order for an Attachm^t to issue forth vpon the whole Estate of Peter Bussaker in whose hands so euer for the security of his Credito^s

William Vincent is adiudged by the Courte to pay 2^s 6^d for neglecting his warde and Nicho: Clarke is ffyned 12^d for Con-cealing it

The Courte giues M^r Cullick order to Administer vppon the Estate of his man Richard Sawyer deceased: there being Eui-dence in Courte that Richard Sawyer Said before his death that hee would leaue all that hee had to the dispose of his Ma^r Cullick:

John Lord Taylo^r Acknowledgeth himselfe bound in a Re-cognisance of 20^l to this Co^mon wealth to Carry good behauior in his Course of life: And Thomas Lord his Brother is his security in that behalfe

John Betts acknowledgeth himselfe Bound in this Co^mon wealth in a Recognisance of 10^l to Carry good behavior in his Course of life, and Nicho: Olmsted is his security in that be-halfe:

[183] The Peticular Courte this 7th Decemb^r 1648

Magistrates Edward Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick

Jury: M^r Phelps John Tailecoate Will: Wadsworth Andr:
Bacon Sam: Smith Nath: Dickerson Thomas Coleman
John Demyⁿ M^r Clarke M^r Allyn Will: Gibbens John
More Ju^r:¹

The Courte Adiudgeth Jeruis Mudge to pay to James Nor-tham and Robert Boltwood for his pt of the Damage they paid to Tantom Heage; if hee had 8 head of Cattle trespassers 37^s 6^d in good, dry, well Conditioned Indian Corne

Mathius Trott Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Com-mon wealth in a Recognisance of 20^l, and Thomas Burnham in a Recognisance of 10^l that hee the said Mathias Trott shall ap-peare at the next perticular Courte houlden in Hartford:

¹Abbreviation for Juror.

It is the Judgement of the Courte that John Jennings should serue James Northam first, so long as hee Couenanted with him and when his time is out with Northam that then hee should serue Stephen Harte in the next place

The Courte frees John Betts and his security, and John Lord and his security for theire and either of theire Recogniscances for the good behauior of John Betts and John Lord aforesaid

The Jury findes the Bill of Inditement against Mary Jonson that by her owne Confession shee is guilty of familiarity with the Deuill:

John Edmonds pl^t Contra the wife of Joshua Jennings defend^t in an Action of Slaunder Damages 50^l:

In the Action of John Edmonds pl^t Contra the wife of Joshua Jennings defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 5^l and Costs of the Courte.

John Bennett appearing to Answer the compl^{ts} made against last Courte: and expressing his Repentance, and promising better Carriage for the future: the Courte is willing once more to pass by his Corporall punishment: And Will: Edwards Acknowledgth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recogniscance of 20^l that John Bennett Shall Carry good behauior in his Course of life for the space of halfe a yeare: the perticular Courte vppon the first of March 1648: frees John Bennett and William Edwards his security, from theire Recogniscance for good behauior, as appears by the Records of that Court

The Courte frees Henry Palmer from his Recogniscance for his wiues appearing at the last perticular Courte to Answer the Compl^t of M^r Robins: As also Remitt the miscariage of his wife therein, hoping it will bee a warning to her and others for the future.

[184] The perticular Courte in Hartford this 28th day of Decemb^r 1648

Magistrates Edward Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Woollcott M^r Cullick

Jury: M^r Trott Thomas Ford John White Nath: Ely Rich:
Smith Luke Hitchcock Sa^m: Hale Henry Woolcott
Humphry Pinny Daudid Willton Walter Fyler Rich:
Goodman Ju^r¹

John Willcock senio^r pl^t Contra Jeruis Mudge defend^t in an
Action of debt 7¹

Rich Fellowes pl^t Contra Will: Vincent defend^t in an Action
of Debt and Damage 18^s

Richard Fellows pl^t Contra Richard Coaker defend^t in an
Action of Debt and Da^mage 8^s

Jesp^r Gunn pl^t Contra Nicho: Olmsted defend^t in an Action
of the Case da^mages 41^s

Benjamin Hilliar pl^t Contra Thomas Edwards defend^t in an
Action of Slaunder to the Da^mage of 40¹

Jeruis Mudge pl^t Contra Will: Colefax defend^t in an Action
of Debt and Da^mages 16¹

John Cullick pl^t Contra George Abbott defend^t in an Action
of Debt & Da^mages 30^s

John Cullick pl^t Contra Jeruis Mudge defend^t in an Action
of Debt and Damages 20^s

Jonas Wood of Long Iland pl^t Contra Thomas Newton of
Fairefeild in an Action of the Case da^mages 150¹

Thomas Newton pl^t Contra Jonas Wood defend^t in an Ac-
tion of the Case for breach of Couenants to the Da^mage of 200¹

In the Action betwene John Willcock senio^r pl^t Contra
Jeruis Mudge defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 7¹ Costs of the
Courte and witnesses

In the Action betwene Benjamin Hilliar pl^t and Thomas
Edwards defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of wit-
nesses:

In the Action of Jeruis Mudge pl^t and Will: Colefax de-
fend^t the Jury finds for the pl^t his Bill 13¹ 16^s and Costs of the
Courte.

In the Action of Jesp^r Gunn pl^t Contra Nich: Olmsted de-
fend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t:

¹Abbreviation for Juror.

[185] In the first Action of Jonas Wood pl^t Contra Thomas Newton defend^t The Jury findes for the pl^t that the defend^t shall discharge or Cause to bee discharged the Bond that the pl^t and his ffrends lye vnder at the Monatoes, w^{ch} was to Answer the defendts ingagem^t there, and to pay vnto him 30^l besides and Cōsts of Courte

In the Action of Thomas Newton pl^t Contra Jonas Wood defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t: The defend^t is to deliuer to the pl^t the two Cowes and the Steare with their increase if any, and twenty shillings in wampum according to the Bargaine and if the said Cattle Cannott bee gott then the defend^t is to pay him 18^l and Costs of Courte:

In the Action of Debt of John Cullick pl^t contra George Abbott defend^t the Courte findes for the pl^t 30^s

In the Action of Debt of Capten John Cullick pl^t ag^t Jeruis Mudge defend^t the Courte Adiudgeth the defend^t to pay twenty shillings daṃage to the pl^t and Costs of Courte

In the Action betwene Rich: Fellowes pl^t and Will: Vincent defend^t the Courte Adiudgeth the defend^t to pay to the pl^t 14^s 6^d

In the Action of Rich: Fellowes pl^t Contra Rich: Coaker defend^t the defend^t not appearing to Answer the Action the Courte giues order for an Attachm^t to issue forth ag^t his body:

Enoch Buck of Wethersfield Acknowledgeth himselfe bound to this Coṃon wealth in a Recognisance of 10^l to app: at the next perticular Courte in Hartford: Enoch Buck appearing at the Courte this first of March is freed from his Recognisance

John Russell seruant to M^r Robins Acknowledgeth himselfe bownd to this Coṃon wealth in a recognisance of 10^l to make his appearance at the next perticular Courte in Hartford

Benjamin Hilliar Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound in a Recognisance of 30^l and Saṃ: Smith senio^r in a Recognisance of 20^l that the said Benjamin Hilliar shall make his appearance at the next perticular Courte in Hartford, & carry in the Interim good behauior hee appearing at y^e Courte y^e first of march they are freed from this Recognisc:

Walter Leawis seruant to M^rs Hollister Acknowledgth himselfe Bound to this Co^mon wealth in a Recogniscance of 20^l and M^r Trott in a Recogniscance of 10^l that the said Leawis shall app: at the next perticular Courte in Hartford & carry good behaio^r:

John Bernard of Hartford is ffynd 2^s vi^d for not appearing being Called to serue vppon the Jury:

Dauid Willton of WyndSOR is ffyned 2^s vi^d for not appearing timely at the Courte to serue on the Jury:

[186] Thomas Newton of Faifeild Acknowledgth himselfe bound to this Co^mon wealth in a Recogniscance of 200^l that hee will Answer, truly performe and discharge the vrdict of the Jury in the Action betwene Jonas Wood pl^t and himselfe defend^t at or before the last day of feb^r next, and Henry Grey and John Greene, both of Faifeild are his security in the like Su^m for his true performance thereof

And Jons Wood of Long Iland ingages his Interest in the Recogniscance aboue written, that hee will truly performe and discharge the verdict of the Jury in the Action betwene Thomas Newton pl^t and himselfe defend^t at or before the last day of feb^r next:

[187] The Perticular Courte in Hartford this first of
March 1648

Magistrates Edward Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes
Esq^r M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick
Jury: M^r Westwood M^r Ollcott Tho: Ossmore Tho: Bull
Tho: Coleman John Nott Sam: Smith Sam: Bourman
Steph: Terry Arthur Williams Antho: Hawkins John
Hawkes.

John Webb pl^t Contra Ralph Keeler defend^t in an Action
of Slaunder Da^mages 10^l

John Webb pl^t Contra Ralph Keeler defend^t in an Action
of the Case da^mages 10^l

John Bennett pl^t Contra William Edwards defend^t in an
Action of the Case da^mages 15^l

In the Action of Slaunder betwene John Webb pl^t and Ralph Keeler defend^t the Jury finds for the defend^t

In the Action of the Case betwene John Webb pl^t and Ralph Keeler defend^t the Jury finds for the pl^t 4^s damage and Costs of the Courte:

In the Action of the Case betwene John Bennett pl^t and William Edwards defend^t the Jury finds for the pl^t da^mages 55^s and Costs of the Courte:

Nicho: Olmsted pl^t Contra Jeames Northam defend^t in an Action of the Case da^mages 25^s

In the action of Nicholas Olmsted pl^t ag^t Jeames Northam defend^t the Courte Adjudgeth the pl^t to pay to the defend^t costs 2^s vi^d because hee wanted witnesses to proceed in his Action ag^t the defend^t

Ralph Keeler ffreed John Webb in Court from his Recogniscance to keepe the peace:

The Court ffrees John Bennett and William Edwards his security from theire Recogniscance for the said Bennetts good behavio^r:

Beniamin Hilliar is ffined 10^l

Walter Leawis is ffined 40^s

Rob^t Rose is ffined for his misdemeano^r 20^s

John Bishop is ffined for his boasting of his lying and other misdemeano^rs 40^s

Thomas Ossmore for not Comⁱng seasonably to serue on the Jury is ffined 5^s

Enoch Buck is ffined 10^s for irregular speches in Courte ag^t Rob^t Rose, when hee spake vppon his oath:

Rich: Skinner pl^t Contra Peter Bussaker defend^t in an Action of Debt 24^s 5^d the Courte finds the Debt for the pl^t [188] Mathias Trott for making Composition about a seruant of M^r Chesthers and Concealing it when it was done, is Adjudged by the Courte to pay to M^rs Chesther, from the time that hee did Compound for him, w^h they Conceiue was about the first of march to the time that M^r Chesther sent againe for him, being about the latter end of September in all about 7 months time, 3^s p weeke

Wallter Leawis Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Coñon wealth in a Recognisance of 20^l and M^r Trott in a Recognisance of 10^l that the said Walter Leawis shall Carry good behauior and appeare at the perticular Courte in June next:

Sañuell Comstock Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Coñon wealth in a Recognisance of 10^l and Bray Rosseter in a Recognisance of 20^l that the said Samuel Comstock shall carry good behauior for the space of ten dayes, and then the said Bray Rossiter shall either bring him the said Samuel Comstock to prison and leaue him in charge with the keeper thereof, or bring him to M^r Woollcott with such security as hee shall Accept for his good behauior for longer time, and for his satisfijng what Damage M^r Robins shall Susteine for the want of his seruant:

Beniamin Hilliar Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Coñon wealth in a Recognisance of 20^l and Thomas Wright in a Recognisance of 10^l, that Beniamin Hilliar shall pay his ffyne of 10^l when it is required, and carry good behauior for the space of one whole yeare:

John Bishop Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Coñon wealth in a Recognisance of 20^l and John Halls Junio^r in a Recognisance of 10^l, that if notice bee giuen to John Halls betwene this and the first Thursday of June next, the said John Bishop shall appeare then to Answer the Complaint of the Indians against him:

William Comstock Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Coñon wealth in a Recognisance of 10^l and M^r Trott and Sañuell Smith Junio^r in a Recognisance of 5^l a peece that the said William Comstock shall appeare at the perticular Courte, vppon the first Thursday in June next, and Carry good behauior in the meane time.

Georg Phillips of WyndSOR by Reason of seuerall weaknesses that for the present attend him, is ffreed from watching till the Courte sees Cause to the Contrary:

[190] A Perticular Courte in Hartford 24th Aprill 1649

Magistrates Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes
Esq^r M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Woolcott M^r Cullick.

Jury: Thomas Forde Joseph Mygatt George Steele John
Marsh Sa^m: Martyn John Lattimore Sa^m: Hale Tho:
Parkes Rob^t Winchill Rich: Birge John Loomis Thomas
Orton

William Hurlebutt pl^t Contra Jeames Wakely defend^t in an
Action of the Case dammages 39^s

Sammuell Steele pl^t Contra John Steele defend^t in an
Action of Debt 28^s dammages 6^s

Jeames Northam pl^t Contra George Chappell defend^t in
an Action of the Case

John Steele pl^t ag^t Nathaniell Kellock defend^t in an Action
of Debt and dammages 39^s

John Willcock pl^t Contra Jeames Wakely defend^t in an
Action of the Case dammages 6^s

John Willcock senio^r pl^t Contra Jeames Wakely defend^t
in an Action of the Case dammages 25^s

Mathew Marven pl^t Contra Mathew Beckwith defend^t in
an Action of defamation damages 50^l

Richard Fellowes pl^t Contra William Hill defend^t in an
Action of Debt and Damages 39^s

William Bartlitt and Edward Higbye being Called in this
Courte to appeare vpon theire Recogniscances and not An-
sering therevnto, haue both of them forfeited the same

In the Action of the Case betweene William Hurlebutt pl^t
and Jeames Wakely defend^t the pl^t falling shorte of his wittnes
is to looss his Sute.

In the Action of Debt betweene Sa^muell Steele pl^t and John
Steele defend^t the Courte findes for the pl^t 34^s

In the Action of the Case betweene Jeames Northam pl^t
and George Chappell defend^t the defend^t not appearing to
Answer the pl^t the Courte orders an Attachm^t to issue forth
vpon his two calues in the hands of the plaintiff for his
security vntill the defend^t shall Answer his sute.

In the Action betweene John Steele pl^t and Nathaniell
Kellock defend^t the Courte adiudgeth those of Farmington

that haue not yet paide the pl^t theire proportion for the Drum hee sould them, to pay double theire proportion, if they doe not Satisfi the pl^t for the same according to Covenant before the next Courte

[191] In the Action of the Case betweene John Willcock pl^t and James Wakely defend^t the Court Adiudgeth the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t 4^s 4^d

In the Action betweene John Willcock senio^r pl^t and James Wakely defend^t the defend^t hauing satisfied the debt allready the Courte Adiudgeth him to pay the pl^t 16^d Costs:

In the Action of defamation between Mathew Marven pl^t and Mathew Beckwith defend^t the defend^t making his publick penitent Confession of his euill in Slaundering the said pl^t was remitted by the Courte and pl^t:

In the Action betweene Richard Fellows pl^t and William Hill defend^t, the defend^t not appearing, the Courte Adiudgeth him to pay the pl^t the debt and Costs 16^d.

M^r Newton prooued in Courte that Peter Bussaker owes him the Just and full Sum of 2^l: 5^s: 0

Joseph Mygatt Ditto 0: 9: 0

Thomas Forde Ditto 3: 0: 2

Rich: Billing Ditto 0: 17: 0

John Cullick Ditto 0: 10: 6

M^r Wells 0: 13: 0

John Nott for resisting Nathaniell Dickerson when hee Came with a warrant to distreine was ffined . . . 50^s

John Kerby for the like is fined 20^s

Rob^t Slye for exchanging a Gunn with an Indian is ffined 10^l

Georg: Hubberd for y^e same is fined 10^l

John West for the same is fined 10^l

Peter Blatchford for y^e same is fined 10^l

Nicholas Clarke Ingages himselfe to deliuer vp his man Vincent vnto the Courte when his time is out with him w^{ch} hee saith will bee about miheltide next

The Courte and M^r Robins frees Sañuuell Comstock and Bray Rosseter from both and either of theire Recogniscances in Courte vpon the first of march 1648

Peter Blatchford made oath in Courte that at the latt^r end of the last yeare hee deliuered Aboard of Chichesters vessell to M^r Blackleach by y^e order of Jaruis Mudge for the Acco^t of Rich: Belden six bush: of wheat and three of pease.

Thomas Bunce Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisance of 5^l provided hee appeare at the perticular Courte vppon the first thursday of June next and Carry good behauior in the meane time

[195] A Perticular Courte in Hartford the 16th day of
May 1649

Magistrates Edward Hopkins Esq^r John Haynes Esq^r M^r
Wells M^r Webster M^r Woollcott M^r Cullick.

Jury: Grego: Willterton Nath: Ely John Bissell Thomas
Standly Thomas Standish Sam: Smith Junio^r John Rose
John Rily John Drake Humphry Pinny Thomas Gunn
Peter Tillton.

John Bissell pl^t Contra Jeames Egleston defend^t in an Action
of the Case dammages 39^s

M^r Ollcott pl^t Contra Thomas Edwards defend^t in an
Action of Debt and dammages 39^s 6^d

Richard Fellows pl^t Contra Stephen Beckwith defend^t in
an Action of Debt and dammages 30^s

William Frauncklyn pl^t Contra Thomas Barber defend^t in
an Action of Debt and dammages 6^l

William Frauncklyn pl^t Contra Benjamin Nuberry defend^t
in an Action of Debt and dammages 45^l the pl^t is non suited
and to Allow 13^s 4^d Costs

Beniamin Nuberry pl^t Contra William Frauncklyn defend^t
in an Action of Slaunder to the dammage of 10^l

Nehemiah Olmsted pl^t Contra Richard Lyon defend^t in an
Action of the Case to the dammage of 12^l

M^r Ollcott pl^t Contra Sammuell Gardiner defend^t in an
Action of Debt and dammages 12^l

Bray Rosseter pl^t Contra M^r Henry Woollcott senio^r de-

fend^t in the behalfe of the Credito^rs of Thomas Marchfeild in an Action of trespass to the dammage of 12^l

William Leawis pl^t Contra Thomas Dement defend^t in an Action of Slaunder to the Dammage of 50^l

William Leawis pl^t Contra Thomas Dement defend^t in an Action of the Case to the dammage of 3^l

Thomas Dement pl^t Contra William Leawis defend^t in an Action of Slaunder to the dammag of 51^l

Thomas Dement pl^t Contra William Leawis defend^t in an Action of the Case dammages 10^s

Gregory Willterton Nathaniell Ely Arthur Smith are each of them fined 5^s a peece for not appearing seasonably to serue vpon the Jury:

]196[In the Action betweene John Bissell pl^t Contra Jeames Egleston defend^t the Courte findes for the defend^t

In the Action betweene M^r Ollcott pl^t and Thomas Edwards defend^t the Courte adiudgeth the defend^t to pay to the pl^t 40^s

In the Action of Richard Fellows pl^t ag^t Stephen Beckwith defend^t, the defend^t not appearing in Courte to Answer his Summons, The Courte hath ordered an Attachm^t to issue forth vpon his person to Answer the pl^t the next Courte

In the Action of William Frauncklyn pl^t ag^t Thomas Barber defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 4^l 2^s 6^d to bee pd in wheate at 4^s p bush: and Costs of the Courte w^{ch} the Courte Adiudgeth 20^s

In the Action betweene Benjamin Nuberry pl^t and William Frauncklyn defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dammages 2^d and Costs of the Courte w^{ch} the Courte Adiudgeth to bee 10^s

In the Action betweene Nehemiah Olmsted pl^t and Richard Lyon defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dammages 11^l and Costs of the Courte

In the Action betweene M^r Ollcott pl^t and Sa^muuell Gardiner defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t his debt of 7^l 11^s 8^d damages 30^s and Costs of the Courte

In the Action between Bray Rosseter pl^t and M^r Henry Woollcott defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dammages 3^l 12^s and Costs of the Courte

Thomas Barber testified this day in Courte vpon oath that hee being in William Frauncklyns howse last Septemb^r and the said Frauncklyn Speaking to him of M^r Nuberrys debt, hee tould the deponent that hee had left that Debt with Thomas Forde to doe in it with Nuberry as hee saw Cause

Robert Hayward allso Testified this day in Court vpon oath that he being occasionally in William Frauncklyns howse the said Frauncklyn tould him that hee had left the Debt wth Benjamin Nuberry owed him with Thomas Forde

M^r Wells made it appeare in Courte that Peter Bussaker is Indebted to him 13^s

[197] William Bartlitt not appearing in Courte being called hath forfeited his Recognisance of 20^l and Edward Higbye his security for not bringing him in hath forfeited his Recognisance of 10^l

Gouert Lockman not appearing in Courte being Called hath forfeited his Recognisance of 200^l Sterling, And Cornelius Vantino, and Gisberd Vandict his security, for not bringing in the said Gouert Lockman haue forfeited their Recognisance of 200^l

William Clarke being Called in this Courte to appeare vpon his Recognisance of 10^l and not Answering therevnto hath forfeited the same

[199] A Perticular Courte in Hartford 7th June 1649.

Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r Gou^rno^r Edward Hopkins Esq^r Deputy M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick

Jury: Sam: Smith Nath: Dickerson William Wadsworth John Crow John Bernard Thomas Selden Antho: Hawkins William Heydon Danyell Clarke George Phelps Josias Churchell John Goodrich:

Thomas Newton pl^t Contra John Capell In an Action of Debt 8^l and dammages 4^l

Henry Grey pl^t Contra Jonas Wood defend^t In an Action of defamation to the damage of 50^l

William Edwards pl^t Contra Richard Samwis and Stephen Tayler In an Action of the Case da^mages 10^l

William Edwards pl^t Contra John Bennett defend^t In an Action of Slaunder to the dammage of 5^l

William Leawis pl^t Contra Thomas^l defend^t In an Action of Slaunder to the dammage of 50^l

In the Action betweene Thomas Newton pl^t and John Capell defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt 8^l and 2^d and dammages 40^s and Costs of Courte. Execution graunted and deliuered the 21th of May 1650

In the Action betweene Henry Grey pl^t and Jonas Wood defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dammages 3^l

In the Action between William Edwards pl^t and Richard Samwais and Stephen Taylor defend^{ts} the Jury findes for the pl^t 5^l 5^s and Costs of the Courte. Execution delivered to him the 7th of Novemb^r 1649

In the Action of Slaunder betweene William Edwards pl^t and John Bennet defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t and Costs of the Courte

In the Action of Slaunder between William Leawis pl^t and Thomas Dement defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t and Costs of the Courte

William Edwards is ffyned for drawing wine Contrary to order of Courte 30^s

The Courte graunts Execution to John Bennett ag^t William Edwards according to the verdict of the Jury at the Courte houlden the first of march 164⁸

The Courte graunts Execution to William Francklyn ag^t Thomas Barber according to the verdict of the Jury at the Courte houlden the 16th day of may 1649

The same is granted to Benjamin Nuberry ag^t Francklyn: [200] Saⁿuel Pond Complaines ag^t Jonas Westouer for mis-demeano^r

Jonas Westouer Acknowledgeth himselve Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisance of 20^l and John Bissell and Robert Haward in a Recognisance of 10^l a peece provided the said Westouer appeares at the perticular Courte in Sep-temb^r next and Carry good behauior in the meane time

¹Probably "Dement" omitted.

The Courte Appoints M^r Webster to goe to Stratford to Assist M^r Ludlow at the perticular Courte there, next thusrday come fortnight In the Execution of Justice.

William Comstock M^r Trott and Sam: Smith Junio^r are either of them freed from theire and either of theire Recogniscances for the said Comstocks appearing at this Courte

Walter Leawis and M^r Trott his security are freed from either of theire Recogniscances for the said Walter his appearing at this Courte

This day their was presented to this Courte the last will and Testament of John Porter late of Wyndsor deceased and the Inuentory of his Estate

Cary Lathum of Pequett Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recogniscance of 40^l provided hee appeare at any place within this Jurisdiction haueing reasonable warning soe to doe at any time within this six months and carry good behauior in the meane while.

William Bartlitt Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recogniscance of 20^l and Cary Lathum in a Recogniscance of 20^l that the said William Bartlitt shall appeare at the perticular Courte vppon the first thursday in Septembe^r next: and Carry good behauior in the meane while

Jonas Woods Bond to the Dutch, hee deliuered into this Court w^{ch} was cancelled by order thereof and the Sec^r appointed to certefie the same vnder his hand.

Jonas Wood complaining to this Courte that by Reason of Thomas Newtons failing to performe the verdict of the Jury according to Agreement at the Courte in Hartford vppon the 28th of Decem^{br} 1648 hee was forced to his great loss and dammage to satisfie his Bond at the monatoes himselfe: This Courte Adiudgeth to bee due to the said Jonas Wood from the said Thomas Newton according to the aforesaid verdict and dammages

For his bond at the Dutch being 400 Gilders	38 ^l :	00 :	00
For so much the Jury Adiudged Newton to			
pay him more then the Bond	.	. 30 :	00 : 00
For the charge & dammage about it	.	. 10 :	00 : 00
		<hr/>	
		78 :	00 : 00

out of w^{ch} the Courte discounts the 18^l w^{ch} Wood was to pay Newton by the verdict of the Jury vppon an Action of Newtons ag^t Wood the same day: so there remains to Wood sixty pounds. Execution graunted.

[201] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 6th of Septemb^r
1649

Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r Gouverno^r Edward Hopkins Esq^r Deputy: M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick.

Jury: M^r Westwood John White Nathaniell Ely George Graue John Lattimore John Rily Thomas Hollibutt Luke Hitchcock Will: Gaylor Junio^r Will: Phelps Junio^r Walter Fyler Robert Haward.

Thomas Ossmore pl^t Contra William Cornewell defend^t in an Action of the Case to the Damāge of 4^l

Richard Buttler pl^t Contra William Cross defend^t in an Action of the Case to the damāge of 6^l

M^rs Chester pl^t Contra Wallter Leawis defend^t in an Action of defamation dammages 10^l

Sam: Gardiner pl^t for himselfe, Thomas Edwards, and the Widdow Louenam, Contra Thomas Ossmore defend^t in an Action of Trespass to the dammage of 4^l

Mathias Trott pl^t Contra John Coltman defend^t in an Action of Slaunder to the dammage of 50^l

M^r Henry Woollcott senio^r pl^t Contra Bray Rossiter defend^t In an Action of the Case to the damāge of 12^l

John Bissell pl^t Contra Richard Fellows defend^t in an Action of the Case to the dammage of 40^s

Owyn Tuder pl^t Contra William Edwards defend^t in an Action of Debt to the value of 20^l

Corbitt Piddell pl^t Contra Thomas Stanton defend^t in an Action of the Case Concerning two Cures to the dammage of 6^l

Jeames Wakely pl^t Contra Thomas Skidmore and Edward Higby defend^{ts} in an Action of Slaunder to the dammage of 20^l

Thomas Stanton pl^t Contra Joane Sipperance in an Action of Slaunder to the vtter vndoinge of his wiues good name and Allmost taking away her life to the dammage of 200^l

Joshuah Jennings for not watching one night and other ill Carriages to the Constable, is to pay for the watchman in his Roome, and is ffyned 2^s vi^d

Jeames Wakely for some defects in wattching is fined 2^s vi^d

Henry Coale for Sleeping in y^e time of his watch is fined 10^s

Nathaniell Barding for the same is fined 10^s

Timothy Mercer of Wyndsor is fined for a pound breach 40^s

[202] In the Action betweene Thomas Ossmore pl^t Contra William Cornewell defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt 20^s daĩnages 13^s 4^d and Costs of the Courte

In the Action betweene Richard Buttler pl^t and William Cross defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 4^l 5^s in wampum and Costs of the Courte. Execution dd to y^e pl^t y^e 15th of may 1650

In the Action betweene M^rs Chesther pl^t and Wallter Leawis defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 20^s and Costs of y^e Courte

In the Action betweene Sammuell Gardiner pl^t and Thomas Ossmore defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t 20 bush: of Indian Corne, two bush: of Indian Beanes and Costs of y^e Courte. Execut: dd 14th of may 1650

In the Action betweene Mathias Trott pl^t and John Coltman defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 30^s and Costs of y^e Courte

In the Action betweene M^r Woollcott pl^t and Bray Rossiter defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of the Courte

In the Action betweene John Bissell pl^t and Richard Fellows defend^t the Jury finds for the defend^t Costs of the Courte

In the Action betweene Owyn Tuder pl^t and William Edwards defend^t the Jury finds for the pl^t 15 Barrills of Tarr and 4^l 10^s and Costs of the Courte: Execution granted to Issue forth within 14 dayes

In the Action betweene Corbitt Piddell pl^t and Thomas Stanton defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 20^s and Costs of the Courte: Execution graunted to bee p^rsent

In the Action betweene Jeames Wakely pl^t and Thomas Skidmore and Edward Higby defend^{ts} the Jury findes for the pl^t damages 2^d and Costs of the Courte w^{ch} the Courte Allows to bee 9^s 8^d

In the Action betweene Thomas Stanton pl^t and Joane Sibperance defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 30^s and Costs of the Courte

The Courte appointes the Eldest Sergeant of the Trained Band at Wethersfeild to Call forth and exercise the same according to order of Courte, for the present, and that they should make choyce of one amongst them for their Leiftenant and p^rsent him to the Courte

[203] M^{rs} Chesther Complaines against George Chappell and Goody Coleman and Danyell Turner for misdeameano^{rs}

Danyell Turner for libelling against M^{rs} Chesther and for other misdeameano^{rs} is Comitted to prison, and is to bee brought forth and whipt next Lecture day, and then to goe to prison againe for a month from this time and then publickly Corrected againe, and giue good security for his good behauior

Thomas Wilkenson for disorderly Carriage in the meeting howse vpon the Saboath day is to bee Committed to prison till the Courte sees Cause to free him.

Thomas Rushmore for the same Crime is Committed aliso with the former

This Courte frees Jonas Westouer and his security from their and either of their Recognisances for Westouers appearance and good behauior:

Thomas Burnham Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisance of 10^l that Rushmore his man shall appeare at the next perticular Courte and Carry good behauior in the meane time

Gregory Gibbs Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisance of 20^l and Thomas Parkes in a Recognisance of 10^l that the said Gibbs shall Carry good behauior for the space of halfe a yeare next ensuing

The judgment of the Courte is that Walter Leawis should giue M^{rs} Hollister good security to the value of 30^l before hee

goes from her, that what dammage shee shall susteine for want of his seruice shall be made good and paid to her if hee doth not make it appeare in a Reasonable time that hee is not bound to serue her any longer then vntill this time

William Bartlitt of Pequet is freed from traineing by Reason of his lamenes, provided hee notwithstanding meinteine his Armes as Compleat and Able for seruice as they should bee if hee did traine.

[209] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 6th of Decemb^r
1649

Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r Gu^rno^r Edward Hopkins
Esq^r Deputy M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r
Cullick.

Jury: William Gibbens Nath: Dickerson John Bissell Sa^m:
Bourman Sa^m: Smith Dauid Willton Luke Hitchcock
William Wadsworth Thomas Bull Thomas Bunce John
More Antho: Hawkins

Thomas Burneham pl^t Contra John Bennett defend^t in an
Action of Debt to the value of 3^l 10^s

John Sadler pl^t Contra John Bennet defend^t in an Ac-
tion of Debt and da^mages 50^s

William Colefax pl^t Contra John Sadler defend^t in an Ac-
tion of the Case to the da^mage of 4^l

William Houghton pl^t Contra Jeruis Mudge defend^t in an
Action of Debt to the value of 6^l 10^s

John Hudshon pl^t as Attorney to Sampson Shorye Contra
Will: Williams in an Action of Debt and da^mages 8^l

Jeames Wakely pl^t as Attorney to Stephen Day Contra
Thomas Skidmore defend^t in an Action of Debt and dammages
17^l 10^s

Thomas Demon pl^t Contra Sammuell Martyn defend^t in an
Action of the Case to the Da^mage of 10^l

Jeruis Mudge pl^t Contra Edmund Scot defend^t in an Ac-
tion of the Case to the da^mage of 39^s

Richard Samwis pl^t Contra Thomas Barly defend^t in an Action of Debt to the value of 5^l The defend^t appears not: And the pl^t did not prooue that the warrant was serued.

Sammuell Gardiner and Thomas Edwards pl^{ts} Contra Benjamin Hilliard In an Action of the Case to the dammages of 3^l 10^s the defend^t not appearing the Courte grants an Attachm^t

John Sable pl^t Contra Jeruis Mudge defend^t in an Action of Debt to the value of 44^s dammages 15^s the defend^t is to put in security to Answer the pl^t next Courte

This Courte doth sequester the howse, homelott and meadow of the Relict of Abraham Elsing now the wife of Jaruis Mudge, w^{ch} is mentioned and valued in the Inuenty of Abraham Elsing's estate at 40^l 8^s for the vse and benefitt of the two daughters of the said Abraham Elsing And the whole Rent of the aforesaid premisses shall bee reserued for the vse of the said Children from this present yeare vntill the Rent of the said land shall make vpp the said 40^l 8^s to bee two thirds of the Sum of the whole Estate that the said Inuenty doth Ammount vnto

[210] In the Action betweene Thomas Burnham pl^t and John Bennett defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt and Damage 1^l 18^s 2^d and Costs of the Courte

In the Action betweene John Sadler pl^t and John Bennett defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt and damages 1^l 11^s 3^d and Costs of the Courte. Execution deliuered to the Marshall the 10th January 1649

In the Action betweene William Colefax pl^t and John Sadler defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t damages 10^s and Costs of the Courte

In the Action betweene William Houghton pl^t and Jaruis Mudge defend^t, the Courte grauntes the pl^t right to the Cowe, w^{ch} the defend^t had formerly sould him in Satisfaction for the Debt

In the Action betweene John Hudshon pl^t and William Williams defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt and damages 8^l and Costs of the Courte: Execution grauntes in 14 dayes and deliuered the 8th Jan^r (49)

In the Action betweene Jeames Wakely pl^t and Thomas Skidmore defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt and Damages 15^l 10^s and Costs of the Courte: Execution graunted the 7th of march (49) and deliuered the 8th day of y^e same month

In the action betweene Jaruis Mudge pl^t and Edmund Scott defend^t the Courte Adjudges the defend^t to pay the pl^t 10^s

In the Action betweene Thomas Demon pl^t and Sañuell Martyn defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt and Damages 41^s and Costs of the Courte. Execution graunted in a week.

Grego: Gibbs and his security are freed from theire and either of theire Recognicances, for the said Gibbs his appearance at this Courte and good behauior

John Jennings for his filthy and prophane Speeches and Carriages is Adjudged to lye in prison till next Thursday morning after the Catechising and then to bee publickly whipt and so returne to prison againe for a month after that except hee finde Bayle to appeare when hee is Called for againe to receiue second Correction w^{ch} the Courte appoints and thinkes meete to bee next Thursday Come month except the Gouverno^r Judges the weather vnseasonable.

Joane Sipperance is Adjudged to pay double for the lace she stole and three fold for the time she absented her selfe from her ma^{rs} seruice

S^rgeant Barber for his disorderly Striking Leiftenant Cooke is Adjudged to lay downe his place, And is fined to the Country 5^l 0 0

Richard Webb is fined for not appearing at this Courte seasonably to serue on the Jury 2^s vi^d

This is the Second Book of the Records of the Acts of the County Courts and Courts of Probats in the County of Hartford, and of Wills and Inventories which said County Courts are Called Sometimes Quarter Courts, Sometimes a Court of Magistrates and Sometimes perticular Courts.

No. 2.

This volume, after having disappeared for many years, was discovered by me in the City of New York, on Friday the sixth day of December, eighteen hundred sixty one.

CHARLES: J: HOADLY.

[1] [A Perticular Court] 7th March 16⁴⁹

[Magistrates] John Haynes Esq^r Gou^rno^r Edw: Hopkins
Esq^r Deputy M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r
Cullick

Grand Jury M^r Taylecoat M^r Trott M^r Westwood Humph:
Pinny Henry Woollcott Natha: Warde Nath: Dickerson
Andr: Bacon Steph: Terry Aaron Cooke John Demyn
John Brunson

Petty Jury Math: Graunt Geo: Steele Rich: Buttler John
Gutteridge John Westall Sam: Smith Junio^r Will: Smith
Tho: Spencer Zacha: Feild Edw: Grisswold Arth: Wil-
liams Josias Hull.

The Grand Jury are Sworne to present to the perticular
Courte in may, the day before the Courte of Election, such mis-
deameano's and breaches of order as shall Come to their Cog-
niscance, and that they shall indeauo^r to finde out such thinges
as are Cont[] to Religion and peace.

Richard Fellows pl^t Contra John Shelden defend^t in an Ac-
tion of Debt and Dañages 7^l

John Cullick as Attorneye to M^r Increase Nowell pl^t Contra
Sañ Martyn defend^t in an Action of Debt and dañages 12^l:

Tho: Stanton pl^t Contra Nicho: Hoite defend^t in an Action
of Slaunder to the dañage of 20^l:

Thomas Spencer pl^t Contra M^r Mathew Allyn defend^t In an
Action of the Case to the dañage of 30^s:

In the Action betweene Richard Fellows pl^t and J[]
Shelden defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t debt 6[] and
Costs of the Courte: Execution dd 12th march, 164[9]

In the action of Debt betweene John Cullick p[^l]^t and Sañ:
Martyn defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t seauen pound debt
and dañages and Costs of the Co[urte]

In the Action betweene Thomas Stanton pl^t and Nicho:
Hoite defend^t, the defend^t pleading want of witnesses to Cleare

his Case w^h hee Could produce i[f] hee had a longer time, the Courte graunts him lib[er]ty to the next perticular Courte except they see Cause to Call it sooner.

In the Action betweene Thomas Spencer pl^t and M^r Mathew Allyn defend^t the Courte Adjudges defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t damages 18^s 10^d Costs 3^s:

[2] [] stealing []
from John Sadler is to restore 3 fold

Nath: Richards and Tho: Selden are Sworne to Execute the office of Constables in Hartford for the yeare ensuing

M^r Robbins and Will: Gutteridge for Wethersfeild

Antho: Howkins and John Lu^mmis for Wyndsor:

Richard Samwis making prooffe in this Courte that Tho: Barly was warned to Answer his Action ag^t him at the Courte the 6th of Decemb^r 1649 this Courte giues order that an Attachm^t Shall goe forth against his person

M^r Hollister being presented to this Courte as Chosen by the Towne of Wethersfeild for their Leiftennant they doe aprooue of him for that service and Confirme him therein.

Allso Tho: Bull is Confirmed Leiftennant and Thomas Spencer and Richard Goodman Sergeants for Hartford

John Carrington of Wethersfeild for Bartering of a Gunn with an Indian is fyned 10^l according to order of Courte

John Jennings for his Continued misdeameano^r in Stealing from goodman Parkes, is adjudged this day to be seuerely whipt

Nicho Olmsted Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisance of 20^l, and Nehemiah Olmsted in a Recognisance of 20^l that the said Nicholas Shall Carry good behauior till the Courte sees Cause to free him from this Bond.

John Closett for his felonious taking away of Corne from goody Leawis is to restore three fould, and is fyned 40^s: vppon prooffe made by John Pratt that it was two bush of Barly that Closett stole. Execution was dd to Will: Leawis for 20^s the 23th may 1651

Geo: Woollcott and Dan Turner are freed from their Recognisances for Turners appearance at this Courte

This Courte appoints the last Thursday in this month to bee a Perticular Courte, whervnto a Jury is to bee warned to Attend Tho: Stantons Suite with Hoite

[3] John Broughton Acknowledgeth [himself to be] Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisance [of] 40^l and Rich: Fellows in a Recognisance of 20^l, that the said Broughton Shall Carry good behauior till the Courte sees Cause to free him from his Bond, and th[at] hee Shall appeare at the next quarter Courte in June

This Courte Adjudges Natha: Warde and Andrew Warne[r] to pay Thomas Lord for Curing the Eare of the Indi[an] Squaw w^{ch} their doggs bitt of, and to pay the squaw 2 bush: of Indian corne, w^{ch} Corne, the next Indian or Indians that Shall any way by clapping hands or throwing Stones at any dogg or doggs, prouoake them, Shall pay to the said Warde againe.

A perticular Courte in Hartford 28th of march 1650
Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r Gou^rno^r Edw: Hopkins Esq^r
Deputy M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick
Jury John Bissell John Strong Peter Tilton Will: Phillips
Will: Wadsworth Rich: Goodman Joseph Mygatt Tho:
Bull Mathias Sension John Lattimore Will: Smith John
Westall

Thomas Stanton pl^t Contra Nicho: Hoite defend^t in an Action of Slaunder to the damage of 20^l

Richard Sexton pl^t Contra Joseph Parsons defend^t in an Action of the Case to the damage of 14^l

Thomas Ossmore pl^t Contra Joshuah Jennings defend^t in an Action of Debt and damage 20^s

John North pl^t Contra Chanock Compowen defend^t in an Action of the Case to the damage of 20^s about a hogg that hee Imprisoned w^{ch} Came home mortally wounded.

Bray Rossiter pl^t Contra M^r Henry Woollcott defend^t in an Action of Debt for the practice of phisick vppon his Sonne to the value of 4^l

John Andrews pl^t Contra Tho: Dement defend^t in an Action of the Case about a bargaine to the dammage of 10^s

[4] Will: Williams pl^t Contra John Griffin defend^t in an Action of Trouiers for not freeing him from his Bill to Sampson Shorye according to his Covenant to the da^mage of 10^l

M^rs Whiting pl^t Contra Edward Higbye defend^t in an Action of Debt to the value of 12^l

In the Action of Slaunder betweene Thomas Stanton pl^t and Nicho: Hoite defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t, costs of Courte. Execution dd 3^d June 1650 for 6^s Costs.

In the Action betweene Richard Sexton pl^t and Joseph Parsons defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t da^mages 5^l and Costs of the Courte w^{ch} is for two wittnesses 3^s for y^e marshall 2^s vi^d for the Jury and Action 7^s 4^d, Costs in all 12^s 10^d

In the Action betweene Tho: Ossmore pl^t and Joshuah Jennings defend^t the Courte Adjudges the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t da^mages 11^s Costs 2^s 8^d and the pl^t to pay the defend^t for what worke hee hath done for the pl^t: Execution dd the 11th of November 1650

In the Action betweene John North pl^t and Chanick Compowen the Courte Adjudges the Indian by name Chanock Compowen defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t 3 bush: of Indian Corne.

In the Action betweene Bray Rossiter pl^t and M^r Henry Woollcott defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t da^mages 3^l and Costs of the Courte 7^s 4^d

In the Action betweene John Andrews pl^t and Tho: Dement defend^t the Courte Adjudges the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t da^mages 10^s 6^d and Costs 15^s

In the Action betweene Will: Williams pl^t and John Griffin defend^t, the pl^t and defend^t did in Courte desire the Jury might suspend their verdict for []

[5] In the Action betweene M^rs Whiting pl^t and Edward Higbye defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t debt 5^l 10^s 4^d and Costs of Courte: Execution dd this day.

Thomas Ossmore Complaines ag^t Natha: Dickerson and Thomas Coleman as Interested in Joint da^mage done by Cattle

This Courte appoints M^r Tailecoat and Andrew Bacon to Consider and Issue the Complaint of Thomas Ossmore ag^t Nath Dickerson and Thomas Coleman, within this 14 day

This Courte frees Tho: Barber from his fyne of 5^l it appearing to them that hee is affected with his grea[t] euill and rash passionate Carriage in striking the Le[if]tenant:

Henry Palmer Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to th[is] Common wealth in a Recogniscance of 40^l and Sañ Smith senio^r in a Recogniscanc of 20^l, that the said Henry Pallmer Shall appeare at the next quarter Courte vppon the first Thursday in June next and car[ry] good behauior in the meane while

This Courte Adjudges Natha: Greensmith for his Steali[ng] 1 bush: & halfe of wheat from goodman Shepheard to pay double to him for his theft, and is fyned to the Country 20^s

This Courte approoues of goody Johnsons bynding of her Sonne an Apprentice to ¹ ferving at Stratford provided hee giue him 20^l at the end of his Terme.

Thomas Whaples Affirmed that Edward Harrison the winter and spring before his death said vnto Will: H[] that hee was his Countriman, and that hee had no other that hee knew in the Country, and the chest w^{ch} hee had at his howse, hee did giue vnto him with all in it, if hee dyed a Batchelo^r in the Country, or went a Batchelo^r out of the Country, and Added there was good Lugg[age] in it. or words to that purpose

John Gillbert vppon oath before the Gouverno^r affirmed that Edw: Harrison gave unto Steph: Daus 5^l

Goodman Hill saith that Edw: Harrison told him that hee had in S^rgeant Fylers hand 40^s 02:00:00
and that M^r Martyn owed him 3^l 10^s 03:10:00
and that M^r Whiting owed him 15^l

before he went to Dillaway 015:00:[]
and that at his returne hee would owe him 5^l more 05:00:[]

[6] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 15th of may 1650
John Haynes Esq^r Gou^rno^r Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Deputy M^r
Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick
Grand Jury and of life and death: M^r Trott M^r Tailecoate
M^r Westwood Nath: Warde Andr: Bacon Nath: Dick-

¹ This blank is in the original.

erson John Deming Humphry Pinny Henry Woolcott
 Steph: Terrye Aaron Cooke John Brunson
 Petty Jury Grego: Willerton Geo: Graue Tho: Buckland
 Robert Winchill John Hawkes Benedict: Alvord Tho:
 Spencer Zach: Feild Tho: Coleman Sam: Martyn Rich:
 Smith Tho: Hollibutt

This day the Grand Jury made presentm^t according to their
 oath of the Breach of severall orders the perticulars whereof
 appeareth in their said presentment vpon the fyle, w^h were
 fyned by the Courte the 20th feb^r 1650 as appears by the
 Records of that Courte.

In the Tryall betweene this Common wealth and Eliz: John-
 son, wife of Peter Johnson late of Fairefeild the Jury findes
 her guilty of the fact.

In the Tryall betwixt this Common wealth and Thomas
 Newton of Fairefeild the Jury findes him guilty of the fact

Jerremiah Judson pl^t Contra Charles Tainter, in an Action
 of the Case about Carrying away of a horse to the damage of
 30^l

Bray Rosseter pl^t Contra Nicho: Hoite defend^t in an Action
 of defamation about the truth of his oath taken in the last
 Courte to the damage of 20^l

Bray Rosseter pl^t Contra Peter Tillton defend^t in an Action
 of Slauder for accusing him of perfidious treachery to the
 damage of 20^l

In the Action betweene Jerremiah Judson pl^t and Charles
 Tainter defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t damages 9^l 18^s and
 Costs of the Courte

In the Action of Slauder betweene Bray Rosseter pl^t and
 Nicho: Hoite defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs
 of the Courte w^h was Hoites wife 2 days 2^s

In the Action betweene Bray Rosseter pl^t and Peter Tillton
 defend^t the pl^t withdrawing his Action the Courte Adjudges
 him to pay vnto the defend^t ten Shillings for Costs of Courte.

This Courte frees William Heydon of Wyndsor from train-
 ing for the present, and till they see Cause to the Contrary.

[7] Edward Addams of fairefeild Acknowledgeth himselfe
 Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognis[] of a 100^l,

that hee will vpon reasonable notice appeare at New hauen betweene this and the first weeke in July next to Answer M^r Goodyeare and M^r Jourden as Attornyes to M^r Abraham Stallian in reference to the differences betweene them: and M^r Goodyeare Ingages that hee Shall haue free egress[s] and regress.

This Courte Inioynes M^r Taylecoat and Andrew Ba[con] to Consider and Issue the Complaint of Tho: Ossmore against Natha: Dickerson and Thomas Coleman for Joint damage done by Cattle, within this ten dayes or giue an Account to the next Courte of their not Issuing of it vpon penalty of 10^l, and all those whome it Concernes before mentioned are Inioyned vpon the like penalty to Attend the same vpon Reasonable notice from M^r Tailecoat and Andrew Bacon.

M^rs Hill of Fairefeild is Admitted Executrix to the Estate of her late deceased husband.

Henry Wakely of Hartford is Admitted Administrato[r] to the Estate of his wiues other husband, hauing giuen a Bond of 50^l w^h is left with M^r Blackman of Stratford for the payment of 20^l to the two Children.

Jerremiah Judson is fyned for his misdemeaning Speeches 10^l:

Women to bee sent for to Come to M^rs Hookers next munday by noone. M^rs Hooker goody Stebbing M^rs Warum goody Hopkins goody Denslow Rich: Smiths wife goody Killburne

[8] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 6th day of June 1650
Magistrates Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes Esq^r
Deputy M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Woolcott M^r Cullick
M^r Clarke

Jury Sam: Smith Walter Fyler Rich: Webb John Bernard
Rich: Buttler Rich: Birge Tho: Orton John Rilye Luke
Hitchcock Peter Tillton Sam: Hales Rich: Olmsted:
John Bissell pl^t Contra John Lyman defend^t in an Action
of debt to the value of 50^s

Richard Ayer pl^t Contra William Cross defend^t in an
Action of debt and damage to the value of 60^l

John Cullick pl^t as Attorneye to M^r Increase Nowell Contra John Sadler defend^t in an Action of Debt and damage to the value of 10^l.

Jonas Westouer pl^t Contra John Hopkins defend^t in an Action of the Case for breach of Covenants to the dammage of 20^l

Richard Goodman pl^t Contra Mathew Allyn defend^t in an Action of tresspass for dammage done by hoggs to the value of 12^s

Edmund Scott pl^t Contra Joshuah Jennings defend^t in an Action of debt and damage to the value of 5^l:

Thomas Dammon pl^t Contra John Packer defend^t in an Action of the Case for breach of Covenants to the dammage of 40^l:

In the Action betweene John Bissell pl^t and John Lyman defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t 42^s and Costs of the Courte.

In the Action betweene Richard Ayre pl^t and Will: Cross defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of the Courte.

In the Action betweene John Cullick as Attorneye to M^r Increase Nowell pl^t and John Sadler defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 4^l 10^s and Costs of the Suite.

[9] In the Action betweene Jonas Westouer pl^t and John Hopkins defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of the Courte.

In the Action betweene Richard Goodman pl^t and Mathew Allyn defend^t, the Courte adiudges the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t damages 5^s and Costs 3^s

Joshuah Jennings not appearing being summoned to Answer] Edmund Scott, the Courte graunts an Attachm^t to Issue forth vppon his person, to Answer the suite and his Contempt:

Henry Palmer is freed from his Recognisc for his good behaio^r till this Courte.

Nicho: Olmsted is freed from his recognisc for y^e sa[me]

There is Exhibited into this Courte the will & Inventory of John Wattson deceased.

M^r Woollcott Complaines ag^t Bray Rosseter for misdeameano^r.

M^r Rosseter Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisance of 20^l and Mr Mathew Allyn and Richard Lord in a Recognisance of 10^l a peece that the said M^r Rosseter Shall appeare at the next quarter Courte (if hee bee then liuinge in this Jurisdiction and Carrye good behauior in the meane while.

Tho: Barly for his Contempt in not appearing vpon Sumons is fyned 20^s: except hee Can make appeare to y^e Courte that hee did It not in Contempt:

It is Agreed and Concluded betwixt this Courte in the behalfe of the Children of Thomas Dewey and Geo: Phelps of WyndSOR that the whole of the land both meadow and vpland mentioned in the said Deweys Invento: amounting to the Sum of 75^l Shall bee sequestred for the Childre[ns] seuerall porcons so farr as it goes, and the remainder be[ing] 52^l, hee Ingages himselfe to giue in to the Courte sufficie[nt] security for the payment thereof according to the will of the Courte. The howse and peece of land belonging to it valued at 40^l, the said Phelps Accepts vpon his wiues parte of the Estate.

[10] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 24th of June 1650
Magistrates Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes
Esq^r Deputy. M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r
Cullick M^r Clarke

This Courte taking into Consideraçon the estate of William Spencer deceased with the Information of the ou^rseers In the presence of Thomas Spencer Brother to the said William, with the Consent of the wife of William Edwards: they doe Judge that 30^l is as much as the estate heere will bare to bee sequestred for the vse of the Children, w^{ch} is to bee paid to them according to the will of the said William Spencer, provided that suffitient security bee giuen in to the Satisfaction of the ou^rseers for the payment of the debts of the said William Spencer, and the aforesaid Sum of 30^l to the said Children as aforesaid: And prouided also that whatsoeuer Shall bee

paid heere or in England of any Estate due to the wife of the said William Spencer while Shee was the wife of William Spencer, or that Shall Come from Concord: two thirds thereof Shall bee and remaine to the proper vse of the Children aforesaid.

This Courte frees Richard Fellows and John Broughton from theire and either of theire Recogniscances for the said Broughtons good behauior.

This Courte taking into Consideraçon the dammage done by other Cattle besides Thomas Ossmores, the proportion of the aforesaid damage giuen in by the verdict of the Jury in September last, is by this Courte as followth:

first the Courte Adjudges the heard of Cattle belonging to Wethersfeild w^{ch} were prooued to bee there to the number of at least a hundred besides Tho: Ossmores to pay the Sum of fifty shillings: Allso Tho: Ossmores three Cattle ten shillings and diuers piggs and 7 Calues w^{ch} were there to pay ten shillings.

Nathaniell Greensmith is Adjudged for Stealing a howe to repay the howe and 3^s And for his misdemeanor therein and lying in the face of the Courte is fyned 20^s

To morrow 14 dayes is to bee a perticular Courte

[11] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 8th of July 1650
Magistrates Roger Ludlow Esq^r M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r
Woolcott M^r Cullick M^r Clarke
Jury Grego: Willerton Walter Fyler John Pratt John
Bernard John Nott Henry Rowland Michaell Trye John
Bankes Rich: Samwis Biggett Egleston John Westall
Sam: Smith:

Thomas Dammon pl^t Contra John Packer defend^t in an Action of the Case about sinking of the Shipp to the dammage of 100^l

Roger Ludlow Esq^r pl^t Contra Thomas Staples defend^t in an Action of Slaunder and defamation to the damage of 200^l:

In the Action betweene Thomas Dammon pl^t and John Packer defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t da^mages 20^s and Costs of Courte

In the Action betweene Roger Ludlow Esq^r pl^t and Thomas Staples defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t da^mages 10^s and Costs of Courte 7^s 4^d. Execution dd for 17^s 4^d and 7^s 6^d for 1 wittness in all 24^s 10^d 9th march 16 $\frac{5}{8}$

John Bankes Edw: Adams Phillip Pinknye John Hoite Geo: Godding of Fairefeild for neglecting of their Charge of Tho: Newton pr[i]soner are fyned 20^s a peece. w^h said fynes are remitted by the Generall Courte 15th May 1651 as appears by the Records of that Courte.

And Tho: Staples for the same with some greate[r] Agra^vations is fined 40^s w^h said fyne is brought downe to 20^s by the Generall Courte the 15th May 1651 as appears by the Records of this Courte.

John Packer appeared at this Courte according to his Bond.

[12] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 5th day of Septemb^r
1650

Magistrates Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes Esq^r
Deputy M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick
M^r Clarke

Jury Henry Woollcott Walter Fyler M^r Ollcott Will:
Leawis John White John More Arthur Smith Robert
Winchill Rich: Smith Luke Hitchcock John Lattimore
John Rilye

Thomas Allyn pl^t Contra Mathew Allyn defend^t in an Action of the Case for detaining Certeine specialties after satisfaction to the da^mage of 5^l

Thomas Allyn pl^t Contra Mathew Allyn defend^t in an Action of the Case for vniust molestation to the dammage of 100^l.

Thomas Allyn pl^t Contra Mathew Allyn defend^t in an Action of the Case for not satisfiing of seuerall disbursements about his Cattle to the value of 45^l and to the dammage of 50^l:

Thomas Allyn pl^t Contra Mathew Allyn defend^t in an Action of the Case for not satisfiing of seuerall debts to the value of 35^l, and to the damage of 5^l.

Thomas Dammon pl^t Contra John Packer defend^t in an Action of reveiw about sinking of the Shipp to the dammage of 40^l.

John Packer pl^t Contra Thomas Dammon defend^t in an Action of debt and dammages to the value of 22^l

Jeames Wakely pl^t Contra y^e widdow Boosy defend^t in an Action of the Case for the breach of Covenants to y^e damage of

Richard Goodman pl^t Contra John Gutteridge defend^t in an Action of Tresspass for riding through the meadow and breaking downe the fence to the dañage of 39^s:

Edward Staunton Complaines ag^t Joane Sipperance for misseameano^r:

John Gutteridge is fyned for breaking the Saboath by working on the same 40^s

[13] In the Action of the Case for deteining Certeine specialities, betweene Thomas Allyn pl^t and Mathew Allyn defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dañages 10^s and Costs of Courte: Execution dd the 17th of octob^r 1650

In the Action betweene Thomas Allyn pl^t and Mathew Allyn defend^t for vniust molestation the Jury findes for the pl^t dammages 60^l and Costs of the Courte Execution dd the 17th of octob^r 1650 for 13^l 14^s according to the determination of the Generall Courte the 12th of Septemb^r 1650

In the Action betweene Thomas Allyn pl^t and Mathew Allyn defend^t for not satisfiing of seuerall disburssm^ts about his Cattle, the Jury findes for the pl^t dañages 45^l and Costs of the Courte. Execution dd the 17th of octob^r 1650

In the Action betweene Thomas Allyn pl^t and Mathew Allyn defend^t for not Satisfiing of seuerall debts to the value of 35^l the Jury findes for the defend^t the pl^t to pay the Costs of the Courte.

In the Action betweene Thomas Dammon pl^t and John Packer defend^t about sinking the Shipp the Jury findes for the pl^t dammages 10^l and Costs of Courte

In the Action of the Case betweene Jeames Wakely pl^t and the widdow Boosy defend^t, the pl^t not appearing the Courte graunts the defend^t Costs 2^s vi^d w^{ch} they Adiudge the pl^t to pay vnto the defend^t

In the Action betweene Richard Goodman pl^t and John Gutteridge defend^t the Courte Adiudges the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t for breach of an order in the Common wealth against riding through the meadow 10^s and for 2 wittnesses 3^s and other Charges 16^d

[14] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 11th of Septemb^r
1650

1650 John Pratt Senio^r pl^t Contra Will: Edwards defend^t in an Action of the Case for refusing to Record a Bargaine for a percell of land to the da^mage of

Will: Kelsy pl^t Contra Thomas Edwards defend^t in an Action of Trespasse for spoiling his Corne by Cattle to the da^mage of 6^l:

In the Action betweene John Pratt pl^t and Will: Edwards defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t that hee should haue his land and Costs of the Courte

In the Action betweene Will: Kelsy pl^t and Thomas Edwards defend^t, the said defend^t Ingages himsele to this Courte in the Sum of 10^l, that hee will Answer the sute aforesaid for da^mage done in the said pl^t Corne, at the next quarter Courte.

The Testimony of John Pratt in Courte was as followth that hee being desired by William Kelsy to goe ouer the Riuier to Judge some harmes, and spoyle, that was done in his Indian Corne, and hee went, w^{ch} was soone after the dammage was done, and hee Judged the da^mage was to the value of 23 bush: of Indian Corne.

Edward Elmore and Richard Skinner testified in Courte that vppon the Euening after the last Saboath, they, at Williã Kelsyes request went ouer the Riuier and there was about 32 head of Cattle neare the said Kelsyes Corne wherein the said da^mage was done.

John Webb for his missdemeano^r at Sadlers is fyned 40^s and is to find sureties for his good behaui^or till the next quarter Courte.

John Webb Acknowledgeth himselfe bound to this Comon wealth in a Recognisc of 40^l and Tho: Lord in a Recogniscance of 20^l that the said Webb Shall Carry good behaui^or vntill the next quarter Courte in Hartford, and then make his appearance at the said Courte

Joane Sibberance Acknowledgeth herselfe bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisc of 40^l and M^r Hollister in a Recognisc of 20^l that Joane Sipperance Shall Carry good behaui^or vntill & make her appearance at the next quarter Courte in Hartford.

[15] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 5th of Decemb^r
1650

Magistrates Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes Esq^r
Deputy M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Woolcott M^r Cullick
M^r Clarke

Jury Natha: Warde Tho: Foard Rich: Webb John Bernard
Humphry Pinny Tho: Gunn Geo: Phelps John Rose
Sam: Bourman Sam: Hales Luke Hitchcock Peter Till-
ton:

Jeames Wakely pl^t Contra Thomas Lord defend^t in an
Action of Debt with the da^mage to the value of 8^l 6^s

Will: Smith pl^t Contra Nath: Dickerson defend^t in an
Action of debt with the damage to the value of 3^l 5^s

Will: Kelsy pl^t Contra Tho: Edwards defend^t in an Ac-
tion of Tresspass for spoiling his Corne to the da^mage of 6^l

Thomas Edwards pl^t Contra Will: Kelsy defend^t in an
Action of the Case for not fencing in his Corne to the da^mage
of 10^l:

Will: Edwards pl^t Contra Aaron Cooke defend^t in an Action
of debt with the da^mage to the value of 10^l:

John Lylly pl^t Contra Hugh Welds defend^t in an Action
of the Case to the da^mage of 4^l:

Jeames Wakely pl^t Contra widdow Boosy defend^t in an Action of the Case for breach of Covenants

In the Action of Jeames Wakely pl^t and Tho: Lord defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 6^l 2^s and Costs of Courte

In the Action betweene Will: Smith pl^t and Nathaniel Dickerson defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t debt 49^s 4^d, dammages 10^s, and Costs of Courte: Execution dd 11th march 16 ^{$\frac{50}{81}$}

In the Action betweene Will: Kelsy pl^t and Thomas Edwards defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t damages 23 bush Indian Corne and Costs of Courte: the Judgem^t of the Courte vppon this verdict is that the 23 bush of Indian Corne Shall bee but 10 bushells.

In the Action betweene Thomas Edwards pl^t and Will: Kelsy defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

In the Action betweene William Edwards pl^t and Aaron Cooke defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t 6^l 2^s and Costs of Courte.

[.]
[16] In the Action betweene John Lilly pl^t and Hugh Welds defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t that the defend^t should pay the pl^t for 2 Acres and one rood of Indian Corne hee bought of him 4^l 10^s if it doth appeare vppon measuring of it to bee so much, if not, then the pl^t is to Abate the defend^t proportionable for what it falls Shorte, and Costs of Courte and 1 wittness.

In the action betweene Jeames Wakely pl^t and the widdow Boosy defend^t, the Courte Judgeth that howeuer there appeare not Evidence to prooue a Contract of marriage, betwixt the said parties, yet there is sufficient to evince some Ingagem^t or promise of the said Boosy to Jeames Wakely in reference to such a buisness, and therefore her proceedings with another before a Cleare dissingagem^t had from the former was at least disorderly.

Sam: Smith pl^t Contra Thomas Dammon defend^t in an Action of the Case for breach of Covenants to the dammage of 800^l, the Jury hath not giuen in there verdict.

Thomas Dammon pl^t Contra Sam: Smith and p^tners defend's In an Action of the Case to the damage of 100^l: the Jury hath not giuen in theiré verdicts.

Aaron Cooke hauing repleuied his hoggs out of wyndsor pound and Appealing to this Courte, the Courte Judges that his hoggs were not Impounded according to any order in this Common waelth, and therefore finde for him.

This day there was exhibited into the Courte the will and Inventory of the widdow Killburne: the Courte not being Satisfied about the prooffe of the will, ordered that John Killburne should for the present Administer till they shall take further order about the same.

M^r Henry Woollcott being formerly Intrusted by the Courte to take Care of the Estate of Tho: Marshfeild and to pay it ouer and distribute it to the seuerall Credito^rs of y^e said Marshfeild according to the proportion of theiré debts: gaue in an Acco^t of what was done by him therein to this Courte, w^{ch} vppon Examination and pvsall was found Just and Accepted: The Secretary being ordered to fyle vp the Acco^{ts} dd in by M^r Woollcott with the Receipts from the seuerall Credito^rs, and that direction bee giuen to the Recorder of Lands in wyndsor to Record the lands formerly belonging to Marshfeild, and sould by M^r Woollcott to those persons who purchased the same of him: As also seunteene Acres of upland, and six Acres of swamp to M^r Woollcott aforesaid w^{ch} was Allowed him by the Courte for his paines and service in the buisness.

The Constables of Hartford are fynyed 5^s. for not making re[]

- [17] A perticular Courte in Hartford vppon the Tryall of
 John Carrington and his wife 20th Feb^r 1650
 Magistrates Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes Esq^r
 Deputy M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick
 M^r Clarke

Jury M^r Phelps M^r Tailecoat M^r Hollister Daid Willton
 John White Will: Lewis Sam: Smith John Pratt John
 More Edw: Grisswold Steph: Harte Tho: Judd.

John Carringtons Inditement:

John Carrington thou art Indited by the name of John Carrington of wethersfeild Carpenter, that not hauing the feare of God before thine eyes thou hast Interteined ffamilliariry with Sathan the great Enemye of God and mankinde and by his helpe hast done workes aboute the Course of nature for w^{ch} both according to the Lawe of God and of the Established Lawe of this Common wealth thou deseruest to dye

The Jury findes this Inditem^t against John Carrington the 6th of march 16 $\frac{50}{81}$

Joane Carringtons Inditement.

Joane Carrington thou art Indited by the name of Joane Carrington the wif[e] of John Carrington that not hauing the feare of God before thine eyes thou hast Interteined familliariry with Sathan the great Enemye of God and mankinde and by his helpe hast done workes aboute the Course of Nature for w^{ch} both according to the Lawes of God, and the Established Lawe of this Common wea[lth] thou deseruest to dye

The Jury findes this Inditement against Joane Carrington this 6th of march 16 $\frac{50}{81}$

John Westall and John Killburne were sworne Constables for the Towne of wethersfeild for the yeare ensuing:

This Courte taking into Considera^on the Estate of Thom[as] Bliss deceased according to the evidence giuen in does giue unto his relict power to Administer vppon the whole estate, w^{ch} shall remaine in her hands, and for her vse and the education of her Children during her naturall life (if shee so long Continue a widdow) and after her death to bee deuided amongst the Children whose names are in the margent in such proportion as shee shall app^rhe[nd] them to deserue: but if shee should marry againe, then security shall bee giuen in before shee bee Contracted to the satisfaction of the Courte for the Sum of fifty pounds to bee deuided amongst the Children aforesaid

This was done by this Courte with the Consent of the said Relict, onely with this proviso, except the Elde[] Children can giue Just grounds and reasons that they []

[The names of the children in the margin are] Lawrence Bliss John Bliss Sañ: Bliss Hesther Bliss Eliz: Bliss Hannah Bliss Sarah Bliss

[18] Wyndsor, Hartford, Wethersfeild and Farmington being presented by the Grand Jury as defectiue in bounding of their vplands with mearestones according to order of Courte, are fyned three pounds a peece, that is to say each Towne aforesaid three pounds for their aforesaid former neglect. In all 12^l: 00: 00

And the Townes aforesaid being presented for some neglect in the same kinde in their meadow, but the perticular prsons not presented, this Courte orders and requires, that the Townsmen in the seuerall Townes shall forthwith Employ some men in their said Townes in whome they can Confide, to search and finde out, whoes are defectiue, and to provide that meare stones bee sett downe in all appropriated grounds (according to order of Courte) where they are wanting: And the said Townsmen shall see that those Employed by them in the works aforesaid bee paid the double pay of any ordinary worke by those that are found defectiue: And that there bee also paid by them six pence for each such defectiue percell Into the publike Treasury, or that they giue notice to the Treasurer for the time being vnder their hands whoe they are that refuse to discharge the one or the other, with their perticular neglects, and this to bee fully effected within two months at furthest after the publication of this order:

William Colefax being presented by the grand Jury in may last for liuing aloane Contrary to order of Courte is to bee warned to the next Courte.

Also John Bennett for the same to bee warned to the same Courte.

Hartford for not hauing an Index to their

Ledger booke is fyned five shill:	0:	5:	0
and for being defectiue in their highway to WyndSOR, Wethersf: and Farmington is fined	2:	0:	0
WyndSOR for not publishing of orders of Court is fined five shillings	0:	5:	0
and for being defectiue in their high ways to Hartford is fined thirteene shill: foure pence	0:	13:	4
and for want of Lead twenty shill:	1:	00:	0
Wethersfeild for not Recording all their laws and wanting an Index is fyned ten shill:	0:	10:	0
and for being defectiue in their high way to Mattabeseck & New Haven is fyned	1:	06:	8
and for want of Lead according to order is fyned twenty shillings	1:	00:	0
Farmington for being defectiue in their high ways to Hartford is fyned	0:	13:	4

Mr Allyn and Dauid Willton are to bee warned to the next Courte for drawing of wyne Contrary to order of Courte

Jonathan Gillburt is Chosen and sworne Clerke of the trained Band in Hartford for the year ensuing.

[19] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 7th of march 16⁸⁹
Magistrates Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes
Esq^r Deputy M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r
Cullick M^r Clarke

Jury Henry Woollcott Will: Gibbens Tho: Coleman Rich:
Goodman Benedict Allford Tho: Orton Natha: Foott
John Maynerd Josias Churchell Natha: Willett Mathias
Sension Will: Heydon.

Robert Francis pl^t Contra John Hollister defend^t in an
Action of the Case for keeping his wiues Indentures to the
damãge of 10^l.

Robert Hubberd as the Agent of M^r John Coggin pl^t Contra
Dauid Willton defend^t, in an Action of the Case to the damãge
of 21^l 05^s 0

Richard Sexton pl^t Contra Joseph Lummis defend^t in an Action of the Case to the damage of 3^l:

Richard Fellows pl^t Contra Jerratt Lake defend^t in an Action of Debt with the damage to the value of 14^l

William Williams pl^t Contra John Closett defend^t in an Action of the Case for Breach of Covenants to the damage of 38^s

In the Action betweene Robert Francis pl^t and M^r Hollister defend^t, the Jury findes for the defend^t the pl^t to pay the Costs of the Courte.

In the Action betweene Robert Hubberd pl^t and Daudid Willton defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t damages 3^l 10^s and Costs of the Courte with 2 wittness[es]

In the Action betweene Richard Sexton pl^t and Joseph Lumis defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t damages 12^s and Costs of the Courte with one wittness.

In the Action betweene Richard Fellows pl^t and Jerr[att] Lake defend^t, the defend^t not appearing to Answer the pl^t: the Courte Inioynes hee should pay the Ju[ry] 6^s: and the defend^t fue shill: Costs:

In the Action betweene William Williams pl^t and John Closett defend^t the Courte Adiudges the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t a thousand of hogshead Staues according to a writing vnder John Closetts hand, and Charges of Courte with 2 wittnesses, w^{ch} writing belongs to the said pl^t and the Courte Adiudges the pl^t to giue vnto the defend^t a true Counter parte of the said writing vnder the said plaintiffs hand.

Henry Wakely pl^t Contra Joshuah Jennings defend^t in an Action of Debt to the damage of 30^s Henry Wakely appe[ared] but the defend^t did not appeare.

[20] Danyell Clarke and Josias Hull were sworne Constables for Wyndsor for the ensuing yeare

Thomas Ossmore and William Wadsworth were sworne Constables for Hartford for the ensuing yeare.

Goody Bliss of Hartford Complaining to this Courte of William Ayres for detaining her Cowe wrongfully, and selling her when hee had no right nor power so to doe. The Courte Adiudges William Ayres to pay to Goody Bliss the sum of six

pounds five shillings in good pay for her Cowe: Execution dd the 14th of may 1651

Will: Ayres is ffined by the Courte for seuerall misdeameno^rs the Sum of 40^s:

Jacob Gibbs being Complained of for seuerall misdeameno^rs is ffyned 40^s: and if hee shall bee found againe guilty of the like misscarriages, hee must expect more seuerer punnishment

And forasmuch as Sarah Gibbs the daughter of the widdow Gibbs hath Carried her selfe very sinfully and disorderly the Courte Judges it necessary that Shee Should bee put to service, and therefore if her mother does not provide her a good service to the Satisfaction of the magistrates at Wyndsor before the perticular Courte in may next then the said Sarah Gibbs is to appeare at the Courte aforesaid and from thence bee sent to the howse of Correction, if Shee doth not giue good Satisfaction to the said Courte, that Shee hath seene and reformed her euill wayes, and pay the Charges of 3 wittnesses

John Closett allso for his misdeameno^rs is fyned 20^s w^{ch} if hee doth not pay forthwith to the Treasurer then hee is to worke a month at the prison in the Countrys worke, with his Board there in the meane while.

Saⁿuell Gibbs allso is to bee Corrected by his ma^r:

[21] A Session of magistrates at Pequett the 25th of Aprill
1651

Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r M^r Cullick

John Leawis is Adjudged to haue forfeited his Bond of forty Shillings to Thomas Myno^r, and therefore it is thought fitt he Should pay it to Myno^r, besides the ten Shillings hee was Awarded to pay him, and hee is to bee bound to his good behauio^r for one whole yeare next ensuing

Jacob Waterhowse for his excessiue drinking at seuerall times, to pay forty Shillings, and in regard of other misdeameno^rs is to bee bound to his good behauio^r, for one whole yeare next ensuing, and hee is allso Judged to haue wronged and slaundered seuerall wayes Thomas Myno^r, for w^{ch} it is thought

fitt, that if hee doth not freely and of his owne Accorde make a publique Acknowledgement thereof to the Satisfaction of the said Myno^r, that then the Case Shall bee brought vp to Connecticutt, for Myno^r's name w^{ch} suffers to bee more publiquely Cleared, and the delinquent more seuerely Censured.

Vncus Complaines of Jeames Meuis for taking away a Cannoee of a Mohigen Indians w^{ch} hee sould for nine Shill-i[ngs] to a Long Iland Indian, but afterward was taken away from the Indian that bought it, by the Mohigen Indian that owed it: the said Jeames is Adjudged to pay vnto Thomas Staunton nine Shillings for him to pay vnto the Long Iland Indian that bought it, and that it was taken from.

Mathew Waller for his being drunke is Adjudged according to the order to pay 10^s:

Natha: Masters for the same is to pay 10^s:

William Burden for the same is to pay 10^s:

Andrew Longden for the same is to pay 30^s

Jacob Waterhowse Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisc: of 20^l, and John Packer a Recognisc: of 10^l that Jacob Waterhowse Shall Carry good behauio^r in his whole Course for the space of one whole yeare next ensuing.

John Leawis Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisc: of 20^l that hee will Carrye good behauio^r in his whole Course for the space of one whole yeare next ensuing.

Andrew Longden Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound in a Recogniscance of 20^l and Jeruis Mudge and Will: Taylo^r in a Recognisc: of 5^l a peece that Longden Shall Carry good behauio^r in his whole Course for the space of one whole yeare next ensuing.

[22] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 14th of may 1651

Magistrates Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Gou^rno^r John Haynes Esq^r

Deputy Roger Ludlow Esq^r M^r Wells M^r Woolcott M^r

Webster M^r Cullick M^r Clarke.

Jury M^r Ollcott Benjamin Nuberry Tho: Standly Rich:
Buttler Antho: Howkins Peter Tillton Joseph Lumis
John Lattimore Will: Smith Tho: Hollibutt John Rily
Will: Patrick.

John Sadler pl^t Contra Jeames Wakely defend^t in an Action of the Case for withholding a Bond after satisfaction made to the damage of 14^l:

Thomas Bull as Attornee to John Friend of Salem, Contra John Nott defend^t in an Action of Debt with the damage to the value of 20^l:

Jeames Wakely as Attornee to Jeames Rogerts pl^t Contra Richard Halls defend^t, in an Action of Debt with the damage to the value of 9^l: 10^s:

Richard Fellows pl^t Contra Thomas Rite defend^t in an Action of Debt with the damage to the value of 3^l: 10^s:

Richard Smith pl^t Contra Georg Woollcott and his wife defendts in an Action of Slaunder to the damage of 100^l

Jeames Wakely as an Attornee to M^r Robert Nash pl^t Contra John Throckmorton defend^t in an Action of the Case to the damage of 126^l:

Robert Chapman pl^t Contra Henry Browne defend^t in an Action of the Case about detaining of two seruants to the damage of 20^l:

Gissberd Vandick pl^t Contra Mathew Grisswold defend^t In An Action of Debt to the value of 7^l

John Chapman pl^t Contra William Smith defend^t in an Action of Debt and damage to the value of 20^l:

In the Action betweene John Sadler pl^t and Jeames Wakely defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t that hee should haue his specialty dañages 2^s vi^d and Costs of the Courte w^{ch} is 7^s 4^d and 18^d one wittness. Execution dd the 14th August 1651

In the Action betweene Thomas Bull as an Attornee to John Freind pl^t and John Nott defend^t, the Jury finds for the pl^t, Debt and dañages 7^l 8^s and Costs of Courte 7^s 4^d and 18^d one wittness:

In the Action between Jeames Wakely as an Attornee to Jeames Rogers p^t and Richard Halls defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt 4^l 13^s and Costs of Courte.

[23] In the Action betweene Rich: Fellowes pl^t and Thomas Rite defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t debt and daṃages 3^l 2^s and Costs of Courte.

In the Action betweene Rich: Smith pl^t and Geo: Woolcott and his wife defend^{ts} the Jury findes for the pl^t daṃages 28^l and Costs of Courte: Execution dd the 22th of July 1651

In the Action betweene Jeames Wakely as an Attorneye to Robert Nash, pl^t Contra John Throckmorton defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t daṃages 120^l and Costs of the Courte: the Courte suspends execution for 6 weekes M^r Goodyeare putting in security for the payment of so much to the pl^t as the said Courte shall Judge vpon their Consideraṃon of the verdict of the Jury before expressed: July the 21th the Courte did moderate the 120^l daṃages to 76^l.

Robert Chapman for his not appearing in Courte vpon his Call, to psecute his Action against Henry Brown is fined 2^s vi^d.

Henry Browne testified vpon oath in Courte that Elizabeth Turner and Jeames Jupp were dd to him in London by a man from the mother of Robert Chapman who tould him that the said mother of Chappman did desire the said Browne to dd the said Turner and Jupp to her said Sonne Robert Chapman in new England, and that hee had heard the said Turner and Jupp seuerall times say that they were to goe to Robert Chapman:

In the action betweene Gissberd Vandick pl^t and Mathew Grisswold defend^t, the said pl^t being Called in Courte & hee not appeared, to psecute his Action ag^t Mathew Grisswold defend^t, the sute falls through his default

William Smith of Hempstead not appearing in Court being legally Called to Answer vnto the Action of John Chapma[n] according to his Bond of 14^l hath forfeited the same

William Bartlitt and Edward Higbye were freed by this Cour[te] from the forfeiture of their Bond of 10^l for the said Bartlitts appearing at the former Courte.

This day there was exhibited Into the Courte by Robert Codnam, an Invento: of the Estate of Nicholas Airee mariner deceased being Suṃed vp 7^l 18^s and a Bill of Charges of 3^l 10^s

The Courte graunts M^r Ollcott Libberty and power to Ad-

minister vpon the aforesaid estate hee paying to Cod[nam] the aforesaid Bill of Charges out of the aforesaid estate and the remainder to bee Responsible for, to th[is] Jurisdiction when euer required therevnto

William Bartlitt for his drawing of Strong water [] to the order of Courte being without license [] [24] Johnathan Gillburt is appointed by the Courte to goe to Wethersfeild and gather vp the seuerall Sum̄s of mony, of those men whose Cattle did Jointe Dañages with Thomas Ossmores, according to the destribution of the whole dañage made formerly by the Courte, together with his Just fees and Charges in and about the same, and if any whome it Concerns refuse to pay him, hee is to warne them to appeare at the next perticular Courte in Hartford to Answer the same.

John Bankes Edward Adams, Phillip Pinckny, John Hoite George Godding, being fyned 20^s a peece appeares in the records of the Courte July 8th 1650 this Courte frees the said partyes from the said fynes, and Tho: Staples fine of 40^s is brought downe to 20^s:

A perticular Courte in Hartford the first Thurssday in June
1651

Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r Gou^rno^r Edward Hopkins
Esq^r Deputy M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Woollcott M^r
Cullick

Jury Geo: Graues John Robins John Rose Sañ: Hale Luke
Hitchcock Tho: Bunce Zach: Feild Tho: Spencer.

Sañ: Gable pl^t Contra William Edwards defend^t in an
Action of the Case for breach of Covenants to the damage of
10^l:

Thomas Dammon pl^t Contra Walter Leawis defend^t in an
Action of the Case to the dañage of 5^l

Thomas Ollcott pl^t Contra Jeames Wakely defend^t in an
Action of Debt with the dañages to the value of 24^l

Richard Fellows pl^t Contra Thomas Kircum defend^t in an
Action of Debt with the dañage to the value of 5^l:

Mathew Beckwith pl^t Contra William Williams defend^t in an Action of the Case to the daṁage of 50^s

Aaron Cooke pl^t Contra George Abbott defend^t in an Action of Debt with the daṁages to the value of 5^l:

Eltwood Pomry pl^t Contra William Trall defend^t in an Action of the Case about Cattle Impounding to the damage of 39^s

Mathew Beckwith pl^t Contra Thomas Hubberd defend^t in an Action of Debt with the daṁages to the value of 15^s:

[25] In the Action betweene Samuell Gable pl^t and William Edwards defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t daṁages 3^l and Costs of Courte

In the Action betweene Thomas Daṁon pl^t and Walter Leawis defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t daṁages 2^l 10^s and Costs of Courte.

In the Action betweene Thomas Ollcott pl^t and Jeames Wakely defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt and daṁages 21^s and Costs of the Courte

Kircuṁ not appearing according to his Summons is Adiudged to pay 2^s 6^d Costs, and is to bee Attached to Answer his Contempt, and the pl^t at the next Courte

In the Action betweene Mathew Beckwith pl^t and Williā Williams defend^t, the Jury findes for the defend^t daṁages 2^s:

In the Action betweene Aaron Cooke pl^t and Geo: Abbott defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t debt and daṁages 3^l 7^s 10^d and Costs of Courte

In the Action betweene Eltwood Pomry pl^t and William Trall defend^t, the Courte Adiudges Eltwood Pomry to pay vnto the said Trall for the Cattle Trall Impounded 4^d a head w^{ch} was 29 head, being in full Satisfaction to Trall for the verdict of the Townsemen of WyndSOR w^{ch} was for 27^s, and 3^s 6^d Costs Pomry is to pay Trall.

In the Action betweene Mathew Beckwith pl^t and Tho: Hubberd defend^t the Courte Adiudges the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t 12^s and Costs of Courte w^{ch} is 16^d.

Jeames Rogers pl^t Contra John Lilly defend^t in an Action of the Case to the daṁage of 5^l the pl^t not appearing, the Courte graunts the defend^t 2^s 6^d Costs.

John Bartlitt for his great misdeameno^r in frequenting the howse and Company of goody Parsons of Wyndsor vnseasonably and disorderly on the Sabath dayes and other times is fyned 40^s and is to finde security for his good behauior.

This Courte Aprooues of the last will and Testam^t of the widdow Killburne deecased, and doth Confirme John Kill b[urne]

[26] John Bartlitt Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisance of 10^l and Aaron Cooke and William Trall in a Recognisance of 5^l a peece that the said Bartlitt shall appeare at the quarter Courte in Septemb^r next and Carry good behauior in the meane time and allso that hee Shall alltogether forbear Coming in the howse or Company of goody Parsons.

The Children of Richard Samwis deceased are as followth
 John Samwis 8 yeare old
 Johannah Samwis 3 yeare old
 Mary Samwis one yeare old

The Courte Admitts the Relict Administratrix to the Whole estate shee Educating her said Children with the same and paying to them their seuerall porcons which the Courte shall sett, and before shee bee Contracted to any other man, giue to the Courte sufficient security for the same.

[27] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 4th day of Sept: 1651
 Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r Gouverno^r. M^r Wells M^r
 Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick

Jury Sam: Smith John Pratt Ben: Nuberry Arth:
 Williams Rich: Goodman Joseph Mygatt Will: Heydon
 Rich: Montacue Tho: Standish Tho: Watts John Dick-
 erson Jeames Inose

Thomas Burnham pl^t Contra Thomas Newell defend^t in an Action of the Case to the damage of 12^s

Sam: Steele pl^t Contra William Corbye defend^t in an Action of Battery to the damage of 20^l.

Rich: Fellows pl^t Contra Thomas Kircum defend^t, in an Action of Debt to the da^mage of 5^l.

George Phillips pl^t, Contra Aaron Cooke defend^t in an Action of the Case to the da^mage of 3^l.

In the Action betweene Thomas Burnham pl^t and Thomas Nuell defend^t, the Courte Adjudges the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t, da^mages 9^s 4^d.

In the Action betweene Sa^muell Stelle pl^t and William Corbye defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t, da^mages 40^s and Costs of Courte with 4 witnesses.

In the Action betweene Richard Fellows pl^t, and Thomas Kircum defend^t, the pl^t, and defend^t being agreed before the Jury had giuen vp their verdict, the sute falls the pl^t Satisfying Costs of Courte.

George Phillips for his missdemeano^r in Striking the servant of Aaron Cooke is fined 40^s:

John Bartlitt Aaron Cooke and William Trall are freed from their Recogniscances for Bartlitts good behauior till this Courte

William Hubberd Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound in a Recogniscance of 5^l, and John Hubberd in a Recognisc: of 5^l that Will: Hubberd shall appeare at the next quarter Courte.

The Credito^rs of Mathew Beckwith had publique notice to bring in their Debts to the next quarter Courte or to the Secretary before the Courte, and then appeare there and their Causes shall bee heard.

[28] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 21th day of octob^r
1651

Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r Gou^rno^r Edw: Hopkins Esq^r
deputy

M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Cullick.

A noate of Kircums debts owned by him in this Courte

Mathias Sension	00:14:07
Richard Hall	00:10:00
William Hurlebutt	00:06:03
Luke Hitchcock	00:05:09
John Crowe	02:09:09
John Cullick	00:02:04
Hugh Welds	01:02:06
Richard Montacue	00:19:06
John Westall	03:15:00
John Lattimore	01:18:00
John Goodrich	00:07:00
M ^r Ollcott	01:05:10
Will: Whiting	00:13:03
John Hudshon for himselfe & one at N: Hauen	01:08:04
Joseph Mygatt	01:02:00
M ^r Trott	01:00:00
Phillip Goffe	00:06:00
Edmund Scott	00:08:00
Thomas Parkes	01:06:06
M ^{rs} Hooker	00:05:06
M ^r Parkes by Bill except 10 ^{ll} of it is paid	06:00:00

26:08:01

Richard Wiberd for his running away with Kircum and his wife, and drawing them into sinfull wayes and practises, is Adiudged to bee seuerely whipt and then to returne to prison againe, and there to remaine vnder hard labo^r till hee hath paid ten pounds of the Debts aboue specified w^{ch} shall bee equally proportioned betweene all the Credito^rs according to their debts, or else shall serue it out with whome the Courte shall appoint, and shall pay the Charge of their fetching vp and being at prison.

Allso Mathew Williams and Kircum and his wife are to bee whipt to morrow after Wethersfeild Lecture.

[29] A perticular Courte in Hartford the first Thursday of
Decemb^r 1651

Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r Gou^rno^r M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Webster M^r Cullick M^r Clarke

Jury John Pratt John Bernard Tho: Bull Jasp^r Gunn Math:
Graunt Geo: Phelps Benedict: Aluard Tho: Orton Will:
Smith Sañ: Hale John Rose John Rily

Nicholas Olmsted pl^t Contra Renold Marvin defend^t in an
Action of Debt with the dañages to the value of 16^l.

Thomas Ossmore pl^t Contra Sañ: Gardiner and Thomas
Edwards defend^{ts} in an Action of the Case for vniust molestacion
in distreining his estate for dañage done by their Cattle
to the dañage of 50^s

Richard Fellows pl^t Contra Nicho: Olmsted defend^t in an
Action of Debt to the dañage of 10^l.

John Pantry pl^t Contra Jeames Wakely defend^t in an Action
of Slaunder to the dañage of 40^l.

The pl^tiffs not appearing in Courte being Called to psecute
their Actions against their defend^{ts}, they are to pay the
Costs of the Courte & looss their suits.

The Grand Inquest vppon the death of Henry Stiles. Edw:
Stebbing John Drake John White Humphry Pinny Will:
Gibbens Steph: Terry John Moore Antho: Howkins Rich:
Goodman Peter Tillton

This Jury findes that the peece that was in the hands of
Thomas Allyn, going of, was the Cause of the death of Henry
Stiiles of Wyndsor

The Inditement of Thomas Allyn:

Thomas Allyn thou art Indited by the name of Thomas
Allyn not hauing that due feare of God before thine eyes for
the preseruacion of the life of thy neighbo^r, didst suddenly
negligently, Carelessly Cock thy peece, and Carry the peece
Just behinde thy neighbo^r, w^h peece being Charged and going
of in thine hand slew thy neighbo^r to the great dishono^r of
God, breach of the peace, and loss of a member of this Coñon
wealth, what saist thou, art thou guilty or not guilty?

The Inditem^t being Confessed you are to Inquire whether

you finde the fact to bee man Slaughter or Homicide by missadventure.

The said Thomas Allyn being Indited for the fact, the Jury findes the same to bee Homicide by missadventure

The Courte Adiudges the said Thomas Allyn to pay to the Country as a fyne 20^l for his sinfull neglect and Carless Carriages in the premises and that hee shall bee bound to his good behauior for a 12 month, and that hee shall not beare Armes for the same terme:

Mathew Allyn Acknowledgeth himselfe bound to this Comon wealth in a Recognisance of 10^l that his Sonne Thomas Allyn shall []

[30] There was exhibited into this Courte the last will and Testament of John Willcox deceased & an Inventory of his Estate.

Allso an Inventory of the Estate of Henry Stiiles deceased The Courte graunts John Stiiles to Administer, and hee doth Ingage his whole estate to pay such proporcons to the other Brothers as the Courte shall appoint.

Allso an Inventory of the Estate of John Skinner deceased

The distribution of the Estate of Henry Styles is as followth To Francis Stiiles and to hee at Long Iland & to hee in England 26^l 13^s 4^d a peece, w^{ch} John Stiiles is to pay y^m and if that Brother in England bee dead, then his proporcon shall bee equally devided betweene the surviving Brothers.

[31] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 4th of march 16⁵ $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹
Magistrates Jo: Haynes Esq^r Gou^rno^r. M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r Cullick

Jury: M^r Robins Tho: Gunn Edw: Grisswold Tho: Buckland Tho: Hollibutt Rob^t Winshall Rich: Goodman Will: Kellsy Tho: Selden Arthur Smith Rich: Montacue Will: Goodrich:

Abraham Binxe pl^t Contra Natha: Greenesmith defend^t in an Action of Battery to the damage of 20^l.

Sãnuell Rite pl^t Contra Joseph Boosy defend^t in an Action of Battery to the dãmage of 20^l

John Pantry pl^t Contra Jeames Wakely defend^t in an Action of Slaunder to the dãmage of 20^l.

In the Action betweene Abraham Binxe pl^t and Natha: Greensmith defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dãmages 3^l 10^s and Costs of the Courte.

In the Action betweene Sãn: Rite pl^t and Joseph Boosy defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dãmages 2^s vi^d and Costs of the Courte w^{ch} is 7^s 4^d, and for 2 wittnesses 3^s:

In the Action betweene John Pantry pl^t and Jeames Wakely defend^t, the pl^t not Answering being Called in Courte hath non suited himselfe, and therefore is to pay the Costs of the Courte and 18^d Costs to the defend^t:

Thomas Troughton Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Cõmon wealth in a Recognisc: of 10^l and Richard Montac[ue] and John Sadler in a Recognisc of 5^l a peece, that the said Troughton Shall Carry good behauior and appeare at the next quarter Courte.

Thomas Troughton is Adiudged to pay John Westall 10^s:

This Courte Confirmes the Bargaine that John White hath made with John Skinners widdow for some land that did belong to the said John Skinner now deceased, and do order that hee the said John White Shall make pay for the Same to M^r Joseph Lũnis senio^r of Wyndsor, and they doe Allowe the said M^r Lũnis ten pounds for his Charge of wintering and Sũnering 4 head of Cattle belonging to the estate, for 3 yeares past, and doe order and appoint M^r Lũnis aforesaid to gather vp the said estate and to bee Accountable to the Courte for the same when hee is Called by them therevnto:

Abraham Bynxe Sãn: Rite John Pantry are fyned 20^s a peece for pretending great dãmage and Could prooue but little. [32] This Courte Confirmes M^r Andrewes Recorder in the Towne of Hartford.

Nathaniell Warde and Zachary Feild were sworne Constables for Hartford for the yeare ensuinge

Thomas Standish and John Dickerson are sworne Constables of Wethersfeild for the yeare ensuing

John Brunson is Sworne Constable in Farmington for the yeare ensuinge.

Stephen Terry and Jobe Drake are Sworne Constables in Wyndsor for the next yeare ensuing.

Know all men by these presents that I, Thomas Berssly feild oweth Richard Le of Fairefeild the full Sum of 5 pound 4 Shillings wittnes my hand Thomas Berssly :
Phillip Pinckny

This is a true Coppy of so many words as were in an originall writing:

[33] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 19th of May 1652
Magistrates: Jo: Haynes Esq^r Deputy Roger Ludlow Esq^r
M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Cullick
Jury: M^r Tailecoat Will: Wadsworth Dan: Clarke Joseph
Migatt Rich: Buttler Humphry Pinny Antho: Howkins
Jo: Killburne Jo: Nott Jo: Ryly Jesp^r Gunn Henry
Curtis.

Tho: Wickam pl^t Contra Thomas Chattfeild defend^t in an Action of Debt with the damage to the value of 60^l:

Thomas Chattfeild and John Cooper Acknowledgeth themselves Bound mutually each to other in an Assumpsitt of 60^l that they will Stand to the Awarde of M^r John Tailecoat and M^r Mathew Allyn, if they agree and putt a finall end to all differences betweene Thomas Wickam and Thomas [Chatt]-feild by eight of the Clock to morrow morninge, if not, then the Courte Shall haue power to Chuse an vmpire to whose Issue they Ingage to Stand as before

John Elderkin pl^t Contra John Hobby defend^t in an Action of defamation to the damage of 10^l.

John Elderkin appeared by M^r Parkes but John Hobbye appeared not though Called, nor John Crowe, whereby his Bond is forfeited, and Attachm^t is to Issue forth for his Contempt.

Katherine Palmer the wife of Henry Palmer Complaines of the wife of goodman Rite for seuerall expressions shee vsed in reference [] and her Children:

In the complaint of Henry Palmers wife against goody Rite, the Courte Adjudges goody Rite to beare the Charges of 2 witnesses :

Richard Lettin [pl^t] Contra Thomas Berssly in an Action of the case for [not] performing his service according to execution graunted by the Courte to the damage of 10^l

Thomas Berssly made his [appearance] in Courte.

Richard Lettin saith that M^r Ludlow denyed to giue him a warrant to bring his witnesses before him to take their Testimonye.

This day the last will and Testam^t of Dauid Carpenter was exhibited into this Courte as also an Invento: of his estate to the truth of both Steph: Harte and Tho: Judd made oath and John White is to Administer

This day the last will and Testament of Rich: Birge was exhibited into the Courte as Also an Inventory of his Estate, to the truth of both: oath was made and the Relict is to Administer:

[34] A perticular Courte in Hartford the first Thursday of
June 1652

Magistrates

Jury: Will: Leawis Ben: Nuberry Jo: Tailecoat Joseph
Mygatt John Bernard John Strong Josias Hull Benedict
Alverd Jo: Crowe Jo: Westall

Thomas Coleman in the behalfe of the Towne of Wethersfeild pl^t Contra John Rose and Luke Hitchcock in an Action of the Case to the damage of 7^l.

In the Action betweene Thomas Coleman pl^t and John Rose and Luke Hitchcock defend^{ts}, the Jury findes for the pl^t daim^{ts} ages 41^s 6^d and Costs of the Courte.

Edward Elmore saith and affirmeth that the Gou^rno^r (vpon hearing the difference betweene Zachary Feild and the said Elmore) said that it was a matter of no weight of Consequence, except Feild Could prooue it to bee Contempt

William Aires for his Indirect taking and keeping an Iron barr from Richard Billing, hee is to pay the said Billing 13^o 4^d

Edward Elmore for his neglect of the warde is fined 5^s:

[35] A perticular Courte in Hartford the 7th of Sept: 1652
Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r M^r Webster M^r Wells M^r
Woollcott M^r Clarke

Jury Mathew Graunt Grego: Willterton Rich: Goodman
Tho: Spencer Tho: Selden Sa^m: Hale Will: Gutteridge
John Betts John Rilye Daniell Clarke Benjamin Nuberry
Geo: Phelps:

Henry Woollcott pl^t Contra Mathew Allyn defend^t in an
Action of Tresspass to the da^mage of 30

Thomas Selden pl^t Contra Sa^muell Whitehall defend^t in
an Action of Debt to the da^mage of 12^s

Jobe Drake pl^t Contra John Moses defend^t in an Action
of Tresspass to the da^mage of 12

John Sadler pl^t Contra Sa^mon defend^t for wrong Im-
pounding his Cattle to the da^mage of 40^s

John Clarke pl^t Contra William Waller defend^t in an Action
of the Case to the da^mage of 5^l:

Robert Parkes pl^t Contra John Lilly defend^t in an Action of
debt to the da^mage of 5

In the Action betweene Henry Woollcott pl^t and Mathew
Allyn defend^t: the defend^t is to restore the frame and pay
the Charge of Courte.

In the Action betweene Thomas Selden pl^t and Sa^muell
Whitehall defend^t, the defend^t is to make vp the Reckoninge
giuen in by the pl^t:

In the Action betweene John Drake pl^t and John Moses de-
fend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

In the Action betweene John Sadler pl^t and Sa^mon defend^t,
the Courte findes for the pl^t 10^s:

In the Action betweene John Clarke pl^t and William Waller
defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t da^mages 2^s 4^d, and Costs of

Courte, and the defend^t is to make good his promise in making the wheeles.

Henry Curtis is fyned 5^s for neglecting of his watch.

[36] Gabriell Swayne for neglecting his warde is fyned 5^s:

Gabriell Swayne for Robbing an orchyard the Courte orders that hee Shall pay Treble daṃages and Charge of Courte and psecution, or be whipped

Symon Sackutt John Masters Abigaill Marven Sarah Spenser for their missdeamenos in keeping Company, drinking excessiue and vnseasonably are fyned 40^s a peece

And they are to pay or secure their fynes within a fortnight, or such as faile are to suffer Imprisonment:

William Waller vndertakes to pay his Sisters fyne

Thomas Spenser vndertakes the payment of Sarah Spensers fyne.

Symon Sackutt Byndeth his heifer for the securing of his fyne.

Edward Stebbing vndertakes for John Masters his fyne.

Thomas Seamer is to pay the penalty of the order for drinking excessiue and vnseasonably: w^{ch} is for excessiue drinking 3^s 4^d, and for drinking vnseasonably 5^s 0.

Thus ffarr the fynes are dd in to the Marshall

[37] A perticular Courte in Hartford 2^d of Decemb^r 1652
Magistrates John Haynes Esq^r M^r Wells M^r Woollcott M^r
Webster M^r Cullick M^r Clarke

Jury: John Pratt Will: Phillips John White Rich: Buttler John Strong Tho: Orton Peter Tilton Tho: Gunn Tho: Hollibutt Saṃ: Hall John Lattimore Saṃ: Bourman.

John Webb pl^t Contra Cap^t Tho: Adams defend^t in an Action of Debt with the daṃage to the value of 300^l.

Owyn Tuder pl^t Contra John Moses defend^t in an Action of Slaunder to the daṃage of 20^l.

William Edwards pl^t Contra William Williams defend^t in an Action of the Case for a Bill hee hath of him to the value of 6^l.

Thomas Millerd pl^t Contra M^r Henry Woolcott senio^r defend^t in an Action of the Case about wrongfull Bynding of him an Apprentice to the da^mage of 16^l.

William Williams pl^t Contra William Edwards defend^t in an Action of Debt to the value of 10^s:

William Williams pl^t Contra Sa^muell Gabriell defend^t in an Action of the Case about a beetle to the da^mage of 5^s:

Sa^m: Gabriell pl^t Contra William Williams defend^t in an Action of the Case about 2000 of hoopepoles to the da^mage of 30^s:

In the Action betweene John Webb pl^t and Cap^t Thomas Adams defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t Debt 200^l damages 50^s and Costs of the Courte. This Judgement is Acknowledged by John Webb in open Courte to belong to his present credito^rs.

In the Action betweene Owyn Tuder pl^t and John Moses defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t da^mages 40^s and Costs of the Courte.

In the Action betweene William Edwards pl^t and Will: Williams defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t, that the defend^t shall deliuer vp to the pl^t his Bill for the Cowe hee bought of the defend^t or else a discharge therfrom and to pay Costs of Courte w^{ch} is one wittnes & 7^s 4^d.

In the Action betweene Thomas Millerd pl^t and M^r Henry Woolcott senio^r defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t da^mages 8^l and the Interest of it for 12 yeares and Costs of the Courte, w^{ch} comes to in all 16^s 10^d

In the Action betweene Will: Williams pl^t and William Edwards defend^t the Courte Adiudges the defend^t to pay vnto the pl^t 9^s 9^d and Costs of Courte, w^{ch} is one wittnes & 16^d Costs.

In the Action betweene Will: Williams pl^t and Sa^muell Gabriell defend^t the Courte Adiudges the defend^t to returne vnto the pl^t, the same Beetle and rings that were taken away and 16^d costs.

[38] In the Action betweene Sañuell Gabriell pl^t and William Williams defend^t, If M^r Tailecoat say that hee is willing that Gabriell should worke out the poles, not with Williams, but elsewhere, then Gabriell shall haue halfe the poles hee gott with Williams, and 16^d Costs.

John Westall testifieth vpon oath that vpon a time since last English Harvest, there being two of Henry Hawards oxen vpon the said deponents owne ground in the great meadow, hee the said deponent indeauo^ded to driue them to pound, but the said Henry Haward forcibly rescued the said Cattle from the said deponent, so that hee Could not Impound them, John Deming senio^r being allso there present :

John Bennett appeared at this Court according to his Recognisc: his neighbo^s testifiing of his good behauio^r was released and freed from his Recognisc.

Mathew Allyn and his Sonn Thomas Allyn Allso were freed from theire Recognisc: for Thomas Allyns good behauio^r and hath libberty to Attend training watching and warding

John Hubberd is remitted his Recognisc for his brother.

This Courte orders that John Clarke Senio^r, shall bee warned vp to the perticula^r Courte in May next, to make prooue of Wallers Carriages, in reference to Cap^t Masons warrant, Waller being warned by the Courte in publique and M^r Webster in priuate, to appeare at the Courte in May aforesaid, to Answer what shall bee prooued ag^t him.

Proclamation was made in this Courte for all the p^rsent Credito^s of John Webb to Come in and prooue their debts at the perticula^r Courte in May next, that so they may receiue their propor^con of his estate, least afterward it bee too late.

The verdict of vs whose names are vnderwritten Concerning the death of Thomas Sleade, servant of Robert Lay of six myle Iland, giuen in to the Constable of Hartford this 9th of Nov: 1652

wee doe finde that the said partye going against his masters Com^and with his masters Cannooe, into a place of danger, that is, to the mill damⁿ: is guilty of his owne death being drowned.

Andrew Warner
 Grego: Willterton
 Tho: Standlye
 John Bernard

Jesp^r Gunn
 Tho: Selden
 Nath: Willett
 Jo: Stedman

[39] A perticular Courte in Hartford the first Thursday of
 March 16⁵₅²₃

Magistrates John Haines esq^r Deputy: Mr Wells Mr Webster
 Mr Woolcott Mr Cullick Mr Clarke

Jury Will: Leawis Tho: Ossmore Tho: Bull John Moore
 John Betts John Gutteridge John Rilye Rich: Montacue
 Rich: Church Will: Heydon Josias Hull John Luñis

Mr Henry Woolcott plt: contra Thomas Millard defendant
 in an actyon of reviuē to the Dañage of 12¹¹

John Bancroft plt: contra Will Edwards defendt in an
 actyon of the Case aboute a parcell of waxe for which hee is
 paid in parte to the dañage of 3¹¹

Thomas Deñent plt: Contra ye wife of Steph: Harte de-
 fendt: in the actyon of Slander to the Damage of 30¹¹

Will Clarke plt: Contra John Griffin defendt in an actyon
 of Debt with the Dañage to the value of 6¹¹

Mathew Allyn plt: Contra Henry Woolcott Junio^r in an
 actyon of the Case to the dañage of 39⁸

Aron Cooke plt: Contra Daud Willton defendt in an actyon
 of Debt

Mr John Moody plat: Contra Richard Fellows defendt in
 an actyon of the Case to the Damage of 10¹¹ [?]

Danyell Clarke plt: Contra John Porter defendt in an
 actyon of the Case to the dañage of 16^{ss}

In the actyon of reviuē betweene Mr Henry Woolcott
 senio^r plt: & Thomas Miller Defendt: the Jury findes for the
 plt: 8¹¹ 10^{ss} & Costs of the Courte which is to be discounted
 out of the Judgment entred by the verdict of a former Jury
 as appears upon the Courte record the 2^d of Decemb. Last

In the actyon betweene John Bancroft plt: & Wil[1] Ed-

wards defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: damages 29^s & Cost of the Courte which is 2 wittnesses & 7ss 4d

In the actyon Betweene Thomas Demens plt: & the wife of Steph: Harte defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: 5ss & Cost of Courte.

In the actyon Betweene Will Clarke plt: & John Griffin Defendt: ye defendt not appearing an Attachment is to Issue out against his person to answer his _____ at the next Courte & also to answer y^e pl[t] if he be not satisfied by him before the saide Courte

In the actyon between Mr Math: Allyn plt: & Mr Henry Woolcott defendt: the Courte adiudges the one halfe of the North fence of the lott yt was John Lu^misses to be proued by former Agreemt to belong to the defendt to make & meinteine as his righte & that the defendt should pay unto the plt: damages 10ss

[40] James Wakely proued at this Courte by Sam: Steele that the wife of the saide James hath in the time of her widdowhood giuen a bond to Joseph Boosy of 100ll forfeiture if euer shee married to James Wakely

There was presented to this Courte an Inventory of John Carringtons estate which is ordred to be filed but not recorded the estate presented being 23ll 11ss od the debts specified therein owing by the estate is sumed up 13ll 1ss 6d

Thomas Dement Complaines agt Sam: Whitehall for Some expretyons & Carriages of his at Stephen Harts house

Thomas Tomson is sworne Constable for Farmington

John Nott & Sam: Bourman for Wethersfill

Tho: Standly & Fra: Barnard for Hartford

Peter Tilton & James Inose for Windsor

Tho: Whittmore for Mattabeseck

A perticuler Courte in Hartford the 11th May 1653

M^r Larrabe you are this psent day to answer a second actyon of the Case commenced agt you by Capt: Nathanyell Silvester about the loss of goods in the Swallowe to the Damaye of 01^{ll} 40

In the actyon of the Case of Capt: Nathanyell Sylvester pt agt Greeuell¹ Larrabye defendt: the Jury fynd for the pt one hundred twenty & fiue pounds & Cost of Courte

[41] May the 21² 1653 a perticuler Courte.

Magistrates John Heynes Esqr Mr: Webster Mr: Woollcott Mr: Clark Mr: Wells

The Jury Will: Woodsworth Ju^r Tho: Bull Dan: Clarke
John Hauks Mathias Senson Tho: Curtis

Tho: Ford plt: agt: Mathu Allen defendt: in An Actyon of Debt to the damaige of 32ll

James Whetly plt: agt: Tho: Colleman defendt in an Actyon of debt to the damage of 33ss

John Latimore plt: agat: James Whetly defendt: in an Actyon of the Case to the damage of 6ll

The plt: is to pay the cost of Courte for non apperinge

Mathu Allen desires a reuwe in the actyon of Tho: Ford Attorney to Robert Nash agt: the said Mathu Allen

Rich: Fellows plt: agt: Nicholas Olmsted in an Actyon of the Case to the damage of 12ll

Will Gybbens plt: agt: Mathu Allen Defendt: in an Acty[on] of Debt to the damage of 10ll

James Whetly complaneth against Tho: Standish for some miscaridges as hee desireth to informe the courte

he also in the like Case agt: Nath: Dikenson also agt him the said Nath: & Sam: Smith

Hugh Wells is fined 10ss for making 2 Indyons drunk

John Harison plt agat: Nicho: Wilton defendt: in an actyon of the Case to the damag of 8ss

In the actyon of Tho: Ford as attorny to Rob Nash plt agt Mathu Allen defendt the Jury find for the plt 30^{ll} & cost of Courte

In the actyon of Jams Whetley plt: agt Tho: Cullenan deft the Courte adiudgeth the defendt: to pay thirty shill & for cost of courte 2.9d & witnesses 3ss

¹Greenfield.

²The day of the month is doubtful. It may be VI.

In the actyon of Rich: Fellows plt: agt Nich: Olmested deft the Jury find for the plt: 9ll 6ss 9d damage & cost of courte executyon dd 29th June 53 for 9ll 14ss 00d

In the actyon of Will: Gybbens plt: agt: Mathu Allen defendt: the Jury finds for the defendt: cost of Courte.

Hugh Wells Attorney to Harison declareth agt: Wilton & the Courte adiudgeth Wilton to pay 8^s & cost of Courte

[42] A perticuler Courte June the 2, 1653

John Heynes Esq^r Gou^r Mr: Webster Mr: Woolcott Mr: Clarke Mr: Wells

Jury John Pratt Jun^r Natha: Ward Rich: Goodwin Jun^r
George Graues Mathu Grant Tho: Buckland Jun^r
Benia: Nubery John Demon John Ryly Luke Hichcock
Jun^r Sam: Hale:

Nickho: Disborne¹ plt: agt: John Androwes defendt in an Actyon of slander to the damage of 20ll

John Latimore plt: agt James Whetly Defendt in an actyon of the case to the dañage

Mathu Allen plt: agt: Tho: Ford defendt: as Atterny to Rob Nash in an Actyon of reveue wherin the said Nath: Allen was damnifyd 30^l

In the actyon of Nich: Disborne¹ plt: agt: John Androws defendt: the Jury find for the plt: 1ll 16ss damge & cost of Courte & for wittnesses 4ss execution was dd for 41ss 4d the 14 of March 16⁵³⁴

In the Actyon of John Latimore plt: agt: James Wheatly defendt: the Jury find for the plt: 5^{ll} 5^s dañages & Cost of Courte

In the Actyon of Reuwee by Mathue Allen plt: agt: Tho: Ford defendt: as Atterny to Rob Nash the Jury find for the defendt: cost of Courte:

John Nott for his miscariedg with the widdow Mudg is find 5^{ll}

¹Disborough.

Edward Messenger for his unmercifullnes towards his Seruant & lying to extenuet his fault is to be severly whipped when he shall be cauled forth by the Governor

Liberty is granted that the land belonging to the widdow Mudge at Pequet may be sould for the paing of debts & the Bettering the Childrens portyons

[43] Septemb the 1: 1653 a perticuler Courte

Magistrates Mr: Haines Esq^r Go: Mr: Webster Mr:
Woollcott Mr: Clarke Mr: Wells:

Jury Mr: Nubery John Latimer Mr: Clarke Ju^r Will:
Phillips John Cole Jun^r John Standly

Will: Lewis plt: as Attorney to John Gogun agt: Jams
Whetly defendt: in an Actyon of the Cause upon accompte
to the damage of 24ll

Aron Cook plt: agt: Tho: Holliburt defendt: in an Actyon
of the case upon accompte to the damage of 14^{ll}

In the Actyon of accompte of Will Lewis plt: as Attorney
to John Cogen, the Jury find for the defendt: cost of Courte

In the Actyon of Accompte of Aron Cooke plt: agt: Tho:
Hurleburt defendt: the Jury find for the plt 7ll 3ss & 10d
damages & Cost of Courte

Greefield Larrabe appears not to prosecute his Actyon of
Reuie agt: Cap: Silvester Mr Allen appears as Attorney to
the aforesaid Cap:

[44] A perticuler Courte in Hartford this first Thursday of
Decemb 1653

Magistrates Jo^{hn} Haynes Esq^r goveno^r Mr: Wells Mr:
Webster Mr: Woolcot Mr: Cullick Mr: Clarke

Jury John Bernard John Tallcott Tho: Bunce Jespr Gunn
Edward Griswold Jonathan Gillett Tho: Bascombe Will
Trall John Lattimore John Dickerson Sam: Hale Luke
Hitchcock

Thom^s Standly plt: Contra Rich: Fellowes defendt in an actyon of the Case about a pcell of land to the Damage of 40^{ss}

James Steele plt: Contra Rich: Fellowes defendt in an actyon of the Case aboute a mare & colt to the Damage of 40^{ll}

Tho: Rite plt: Contra James Wakely defendt in an Actyon of the Case about mooing his grass to the Damage of 5ll

Sam: Wright plt: Contra James Wakely & his wife Defendts in an actyon of the Case for Breach of Couenants to the Damage of 26ll

John Lyman plt: Contra Tho: Ford Defend^t in an Actyon of the Case about mooing his grass to the Damage of 5ll

Sam: Marshall plt: Contra Nickholas Deekon defendt: in an Actyon of Slander to the Damage of 20ll

John Stedman agt Will: Brookes in an Actyon of Debt with the Damage for 55ss

Fra: Bernard ditto to the Damage of 3ll

Nicholas Deekan plt: Contra Sam: Marshall Defendt in an Actyon of Slander to the Damage of 10ll

Edmond Scott plt: Contra Tho: Wright & Rob Foote in an Actyon of the Case to the Damage of 10ll

In the Actyon Between Tho: Standly plt: & Rich: Fellowes defendt the Jury findes for the plt: his bargaine of land & Cost of Courte 7 4^d & 2 witnesses 3ss

In the Actyon Between James Steele plt & Rich Fellowes defendt the Jury findes for the defendt & Cost of courte & that the plt: shall dd the defendt: his mare

[45] In the Actyon Betweene Tho: Rite plt: & James Wakely defendt: the plt: non suting himselfe is to pay Cost of Courte

In the actyon between Sam: Wright plt: & James Wakely & his wife Defendt the Jury findes for the Defendts Cost of Courte & two witnesses 2 days 6ss

In the Actyon Betweene John Lyman plt: & Tho: Ford defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: damages 10ss & Cost of Courte 7 4d & 4^s for the Indyons Testimony

In the actyon betweene Sam: Marshall plt: & Nic: Deekan defendt: the Jury finds for the plt: 12^d damag & Cost of the Courte

In the Actyon of Debt Betweene John Stedman plt: & Will Brooks defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: debt 45ss & Cost of Sute 16ss 10^d executyon dd the 23th Decemb (53) for 51^s 10^d ye plt acknowledg[] 10ss of the Judgment to be pd by the defend

In the Actyon of Debt betweene Fra: Bernard plt & Will: Brookes Defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: debt 52^s 8d & Cost of Sute 13ss 6d executyon dd for 3^{ll} 6^s 2^d the 23 Decemb 1653

In the Actyon betweene Nicho: Deekan plt: & Sam: Marshall Defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: damag 6d & Coste of Courte

In the actyon Betweene Edmon Scott plt: & Tho: Rite & Robert Foote defendts the Jury findes for the plt damages 6ll & cost of Courte 7^s 8^d the courte allowes two witnesses 6ss

I doe hereby faithfully promis & hereby binde mee Rich: Harrow to Serue Mr Alcock fower years After my Arivall in New England as witt may hand the 27 of march 1650

Richard Harrow

[In the margin] hee Arriued at New England about the 15 of aprill after the date aboue

I Tho: Allcott of Hartford doe assigne ouer Rich: Harrow with his consent to Will Hill of Hartford for the time hee hath to serue mee from th[is] time wittnes our hands this 25th January 1650

Thomas Ollcott

Richard Harr[ow]

[46] This Courte Considering the proclamatyon that was made this time 12 moneth being at the Courte in Decemb last that all John Webbs Credetors Should Come in at the Courte in May last & proove their debts (where few then) or since till this Courte hath appeared wherby the estate deposited by John Webb for the Satisfactyon in pt of his then prsent Credetors hath beene long retarded from distributyon at the request of the said John Webb & severall of his Credetors in this Courte made doe consent & order that the estate deposited should be distributed amongst the Credetors giuen in by John Webb in a list according to their debts acknowledged under

Webs hand every one to receve in pt of Satisfactoryon for the prsent his proportionall pt of the goods & estate assigned.

[47] A perticuler Courte in Hartford March the 2: 16 $\frac{5}{4}$ $\frac{3}{4}$
Magistrates Mr: Wells Moderatr Mr: Webster Mr: Woolcott Mr: Cullick Mr: Clark

Jury Mr: Westwood Mr: Lord Tho: Bull Walter Fyler
Antho: Howkins Tho: Buckland Tho: Selden John
Hawks Tho: Standwish John Rylye John Goodrich John
Rose

Roger Knap plt: agt: Tho: Dunn defendt: in an actyon of debt with damage to the value of 14ll 15ss

Rich: Lattin plt: agt: Roger Knap defendt: in an Actyon of debt with the damage to the value of 6ll

Rich: Lattine plt agt: Roger Knap defendt in an actyon of Defamatyon & Molestatyon to the damg of 20^{ll}

Zacha: Feild plt: Contra Math: Williams defendt in an actyon of Debt with the damage to the value of 3ll 10ss

Sa^m Steele plt: Contra Will Edwards Defendt: in an Actyon of debt with the damage to the value of 9ll

John Bissell in the Behalfe of the towne of Windsor plt: agt: Edward Ellmore Nich: Clarke & Rob Sanford defendts: in an Actyon of the Case to the damag of 15ll

Mr Will: Goodwin plt: agt: Andrea Lord defendt in an Actyon of Debt with the damage to the value of 4ll 10ss

Antho: Horsskins plt: agt: Timothy Mercer Owin Tuder & Symon Woollcott defendt: in an Actyon of the case for breaking open a barne to the damage of 4ll

Tho: Ford plt: Contra John Lyman defendt: in an Actyon of reuiue about moueing of grass to the damag of 5ll

In the Actyon Betweene Roger Knap plt: & Tho: Dunn Defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: cost of courte

In the actyon Beweene Rich: Lattin plt: & Roger Knap defendt: the Jury findes for the defendt: cost of Courte

In the 2d Actyon beetw: Rich: Lattin plt: & Roger Knap defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: 10ss damag & cost of

Courte for 2 witnesses 24ss viz Silly & Dunn & 3ss 10d for the dyett of Silly

In the Actyon Beetw: Zach: Feild plt: & Math: Willams defe[ndt] the Jury findes for the plt: debt & damage 3ll 10ss & cost of Courte execut: dd the 9th may 1654 for 3:17:4d

In the Actyon beet: Sam: Steele plt: & Will: Edwards defe[ndt] the Jury findes for the plt: debt 4ll & cost of Courte execution delid the 31 of march 54 for 4:7:4d

In the Actyon betw: Jo: Bissell in the Behalfe of Windsor Towne & Edward Elmore Nich: Clarke & Rob Sanford defendts: by Jont Consent & Agreeme[nt] it is referred to Arbitratyon

[48] In the Actyon bet: Mr Will: Goodwin plt: & Adrea Lord defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: debt & damage 4ll 7ss 10d & Cost of Courte

In the Actyon bet: Antho: Hoskins plt: & Timothy Mercer Owen Tuder & Simon Woolcott defendts the Jury findes for the plt: agt: Timothy Mercer damage 10ss & Cost of Courte:

In the Actyon Bet: Tho: Ford plt: & John Lyman defendt: this Courte adjudges the defendt: to pay unto the plt: damage 16ss & Cost of Courte

Tho: Baxter Being Caled in Courte that hee Coming into the ordinary at Farfauld this winter he & Goodm: Jackson & Cap: Clarke¹

Tho: Baxter Being Called in Courte 3 times & not appearing hath forfeited his recognisc giuen to Mr Ludlow in the Common wealths behalfe of 20ll

Cornelius Feill maketh oath in Courte that he Coming into the ordinary at Farfield this winter hee & Good Jackson & Cap: Clarke discorsing aboute Commissions & Jackson sd that he herd it reported from some of the Cheife of ye Jurisdictionys: Instance some uppon the Riuier & of New Hauen Jurisdictiony Naming Cap: Astwood that his comⁿ was of noe force or voyd (Baxter replyes) they ware Rouges that sd so & hee would proue them so

An Attachment is to Issue forth agt: the Body of Henry Gray for his Contempt agt: Authority in not obeying a war-

¹This paragraph has been crossed out on the original record.

rant to Answer An Actyon of debt for 20ll Mr Gissberd plt: which was dd to Rowland Constab: of Fairfeild being in this Courte

Will Lewis Grego: Willerton Sworne Constables in Hartford for the yeare Ensuing

Sam: Smith Senio^r & John Deming Senio^r for Wethersfield

Nath: Bacon for Mattabeseck

John Standly for Farmingtone

[49] A Complaint being made to the Courte by Noanepaquowwe an Indyan of Stratford that Mr Styles hath shott his body with Swan Shott upon a sabath day Mr Ludlowe is desired by this Courte that he should binde ouer the Said Mr Styles to appeare at & giue an accot: to the pticler Courte in Hartford in may next to answer his fact if he giues not Satisfaction to the Indyan in the meane time

This Courte upon the hearing & weighing the Scruples & obiectyons of Jer: Adams agt: Mr Will Goodwin & Edward Stebbing Concerning their Saile of land as the executors of Tho: Grenhill deaceded they Judg that their Act of Saile of the home lott in Hartford belonging to & pt: of the Estate of the Said Tho: Grinhill is Legal & Just they hauing Sould noe parte of the thirds or dower Belonging to the wife of Jer: Adams & theirfore the Courte aduises the wife of Jer: Adams to agree with the Executo^{rs} about the Setting out of her thirds

Whereas one Will Chapman was complayned of for a breach of an order of the Comō wealth that noe pson what soe ever maile or feamale not being at his or her one disposing that remaineth under Government of parents Master or Guardians or such like shall either make or giue entertainment to any motyon or sute in way of Marridge with out the knowledg & Consent of those they stand in Such relatyon to, under the seve[re] sensure of the Courte in case of delinquency, not attending this order, nor shall any third person or persons intermeadle in making any motyon to any such without the knowledg & Consen of those under whose Gover'ment they are under the same penalty, & it appears to the Courte that the said Will Chapman hath trespassed against the Saide order in an high nature going aboute to gaine the affectyons by way of mar-

raid[ge] of one Elizabeth Bateman Sarvant to Cap: John Cullick & hath the Same laid diuers unsufferable Scandalls & reproaches upon the Said Cap: & his family & severall others, all which were duly heard & scanned by the said Courte And is now ordred that the said Will Chapman shall be for the which pay for a fine five pounds for Breach of the Said order & for other misdemeanors he is Committed to the preson for fourteen dayes & then to put in Seacurity to before Mr Webster for the good behaiour untill the next quarter Courte at Hartford

[50] That the said Cap: Cullick shall use his liberty to giue ffamily discipline to his Saruants Elizabeth & Will: Warren:

And that Tho: Whaples who was also accessary to the disorder of the said Will Chapman is adiudged to pay 5ll to the country for his abetting about the said busines & the seuerall miscaridges about the same

And Nich: Olmsted is alsoe ordered forthwith to giue security either to Mr Webster or Cap: Culleck to appeare next quarter Courte to answer such things as shall be obiected him Concerning the Busines of Will Chapman & Elizabeth Bateman.

Mr Ludlow is desired to giue the Constable elect in Farefeild the oath belonging to the Constable office

Will Chapman acknowledgeth himselfe bound to this Common wealth in a Recogniscene of 40ll & Will Rescew & Rich: Fellowes as his surties in a recognic, of 20ll a peece to be levied upon their Estates psonall & Reall for the use of the said Common wealth that the sd Chapman shall appeare at the next quarter Courte & Carry good behauior in the meane time

Mr Talcoate hath owned before Mr Webster at Mr Websters house the 18 of March $\frac{5}{4}$ that he is satisfied Will Chapman's 5ll & will be responsible to the Common wealth for the same.

[51] A perticuler Courte in Hartford the 16 of May 1654
Magistrates Mr: Webster Moderat^r Maior Mason Mr:
Woolcott Mr: Cullick Mr. Clark

Jury Nath: Dickerson Tho: Osmore Ben: Nuberry Tho:
Orton Tho: Bunce Tho: Holliburt non John Maynerd
Tho: Gunn John Nott Antho: Howkins Rich: Montacue
Isaack Graues

Edward Elmore plt: Contra [S]ach: Feild defendt in an
actyon of the Case about his Illegall pceeding agt: him about
warding to the damage of 26ss

Tho: Stapls plt: Contra Will Quinby defendt: in an actyon
of reuiue of a former tryall about a mare to the damge of 30ll

Edward Elmore being Caled to psecute his Actyon agt:
Sach: Feild & appearing nott, is to giue an Accot: to the next
Courte thereof.

This Courte Adjudges Tho: Staples to pay unto Will Quen-
by for his Charges in attending this Courte Suite 3ll 4ss 2:2d
for 2 wittnessess 1:40:0: for 2 horse[s] 20ss for his Attorney &
horse 20ss

Henry Gray & John Green being each of y^m Caled 3 times
in Courte for Grey to app: according to their Recognisc &
neither of them appearing they haue forfeited their Recognisc.

Henry Gray for his Contempt of Authority is fined 3^{ll} 6^s 0^d

John Rushell for his Lying at two seuerall times he is to sitt
in the stocks 2 hours at Hartford, & the next Lecture day at
Wethersfeild 2 hours, & for his Idle & disorderly Lyuing is to
finde sureties for his Good Behauior

Proclamation was made in Courte that the Creditors of
John Barnes deceased should come in at the next quarter Courte
& proue their debts that the Estate may bee distributed accd to
rightous[nes]

This Courte upon the Motyon of Mr Goodwin gra[nts]
Execution agt: the howsing & lands of John Lord & (if oth[er]
estate appeare nott) to answer the Judgment entred agt: him
the last Courte

This Courte advises the Mastrs: of the severall vessels now
loaden or nere being loaden for their own safty to goe in Con-
sortship to their port that so no one by pirots abroad may bee
indaingered or indamaged & that such a Malignant party may
not bee Strengthened:

[52] A Perticuler Courte in Hartford the first of June 54

Rich: Goodman plt: Contra Will: Willams defendt: in an Actyon of the Case aboute a Cannooe to the damag of 30ss

Will: Phillips plt: Contra Ensigne John Talcott defendt: in an Actyon of trespas to the damag of 10^s

Ensigne John Talcott plt: Contra Will: Phillips defendt: in an Actyon of the Case about stoppin up the Bricke kell way to the damage of 12^s

In the Actyon Between Rich: Goodman plt: & Will: Willams defendt: the Courte finds for the plt: damages 20ss & Cost of Courte 16ss

In the Actyon Betw: Will Phillips & Ensigne John Talcott plts: & defendts: the courte Judgeth that the Brick kell way through Will Phillips his ground in the west feild shall be continued for carting but not for drift of Cattell

Sam: Allen is adjudged to pay Mis Hooker 3 load of wood for the one load that he Confesseth he stole from her & for his contempt he is to suffer imprisonment for 2 days

Mis Olcott psented to this Courte her late husbands last will & testament to be recorded

Sam: Stell is Confirmed Ensigne to the traineband att Farmingtone

John Pratt Senio^r is freed from watching & warding

Tho: Watts is Confirmed Seriant to the traine Band at Hartford

Roger Ludlow Esq^r plt: Contra Staples deft: in an Actyon of ffalce imprisonment to the damage of 20oll the plt: not ap- pering & his Atturney Refusing to psicute his Actyon the Courte adiudges the plt: to pay unto the defendt: reasonable Cost which they Judg to bee 25^s

[53] Sam: Gardinor made oath in this Courte that John Barns deaceded owed him at his deth 02:00:00

Tho: Edwards made oath in this Courte that John Barns deseaced owed him at his deth 02:01:06

John Sadler made oath in this Courte that John Barnes deceased owed him at his death 01:06:08

Mathias Sension made oath in this Courte that John Barnes deceased owed him at his Death 01:00:00

James Northan made oath in this Courte that John Barnes deceased owed him at his death 00:10:00

The Towne of Hartford proved that their Charge of John Barnes his buriall was 00:13:02

The last will & testament with an Inventory of the estate of John Hopkins deceased was p'sented to this Courte & proued therein

Natha: Browne Complaines of his Saruant Will Taylor for disorderly Carriage.

Will Taylor for his Contemtuous Carriage in the Courte is committed to p'son.

[54] A court of Magistrates in Wethersfield the 18 April 54

Magistrates M^r: Wells moderato^r Mr: Webster Mr Cullick

John Lilly for his Gross & Sinfull Lyinge in seuerall particulars Contrary to law, is Adjudged to pay for his fine 10ss, for which hee forthwith paid to John Demyn Constab: 10ss which is to bee accountable to the Treasurer

Thomas Troughton for Selling Strong water to the Indions Cont: to order is fined 10ss

Thomas Troughton for his unnecessary withdrawing of himself from the publique preaching of the word on the lords day is fined 5ss

Those persons of the Trained Band of Mattabesek that came too late to the last training which ware all (except those that Came not at all) are fined 15d for each person & those that Came not at all are fined 2.6d a peece according to order, those persons that can giue satisfying answer or Reason to the Courte of their Late Comming are only to bee freed, John Willock & John Sauage are freed from the aforesaid penalties

John Sadler hauing proued in Court that Walter Lewis doth owe him 11ss 4d & 16d Cost of Court John Nott is Inioyned to pay the same out of the estate of the said Walter Leawis now in his hands

Papaqueeote is adjudged to pay unto Jackstraw Six fathom

of wampum for his Iniurious pulling of his haire from his head p the Roots.

Petusho is adiudged to pay unto Sepus 3 fathom of wampum for his Cruell Stamping uppon him to the efusion of blood at his mout

Woodschacquts Squaw Complaining to this Court of much damage & Spoile done in her Indyon Corne by the Swine & other Cattell of the English in Weathersfield & at Hockanum this Courte adiudges Jams Northam for himselfe & others with him to pay to the said Squaw Six bush: of Indyon Corne for the damage done by Swine, & for the damage done by other Cattell the oners of the Cattell are to pay to the said Squaw for the damage done by them twelve Bush: of indyon Corne & Tho: Coleman & William Palmer are appointed to enquire out the owners of the Cattell & make returne of their names with each mans Seuerall number of Cattell to M^r Wells that the aforesaid damage may bee equally borne by each pson according to his propoertyon of Cattell trespassing all which aforesaid 18 bush: of Corne being pd to M^r Rabins is adiudged by the Court to be a suffitient recumpence to him for the Hier of 2 Acres of plowed ground hired of him p the Said Indyon Squaw

[55] John Sadler for Selling Strong water in great quantities to the Indyons at Seuerall times whereby they haue bene much abused is fined 20^s and is adiudged to lay downe his ordinary by a moneth after Miheltide next, & the Towne of Wethersfild is to prouide a more suffitient man to psent to the Court in his room against that time

Jonathan Gilbert plt: Contra John Willcock defendt: in an Actyon of the Case to the damage of 39^s the defendt: is to pay unto the plat: 36^{ss} & the plt: is to giue the defendt: a discharg from his rect: for a Barr: of Mackarill.

A perticuler Courte at Pequett 24 march 16 $\frac{5}{8}$ $\frac{3}{4}$

Magistrates John Winthrop Esqr modera^r: Maior Mason:
John Cullick

Anthony Wright for his being Drunke Contry to Law is fined according thereunto 10^{ss}

Will Bratlitt for the same is fined 10^{ss}

Will Bratlitt for his profanatyon of the Sabath day by unnecessary Labor is fined 10^{ss}

Rob Bratlitt for swaring prophanly at two severall times Contrary to Law is fined according thereunto 20ss Will Bratlitt Ingages payment of the fine

George Chappell for his being Drunk Contrary to Law is fined according to the same 10^{ss}

Will Bratlitt for selling lead & powder to the Indyons Contrary to Law is fyned 10^l

Thomas Hungerfoott for being Drunk Contrary to Law is fined according thereunto 10^{ss}

Jacob Waterhouse for the same is fined 10^{ss}

Will Bratlitt for selling Strong waters by retaill Contrary to law is fined 10^{ss}

Capten Denison for the same is fined 10^{ss}

John Peckett for the same is fined 10ss

[56] A perticular Courte In Hartford the first thursday in
Septemb 1654

Magistrates Mr. Wells Depu: Mr. Woocott Mr. Clark Mr
Talcott

Names of the fore men Mr Westwood John Talcott An:
Bacon Jo: Barnard John Strong Edw: Grissell Tho:
Hoakam Benedick Alverd Sam: Boyman Luke Hich-
cocke Mathu: Sention George Woolcott

Thomas Orton plt: Contra Robert Sanford defendt in an
Actyon of the Case for wrongfull Impounding of his Oxe to
the Damage of 9^s ye Courte finds for the defendt: two bushells
of Indyon Corne & the Cōst of the Courte

Mathu Allen plaint: Cont: Abigall Olcok deft: in an
Actyon of the Case about Bred sent to The Berbadoss To the
Damage of thirty pounds The plt: hath non suted himselfe.

Aron Cooke plt: Contr: John Webb Defendent in an Ac-
tyon of the Case to the Damage of 4^l

Jonath: Guilburt & John Guilburt Plts: Cont: Rich: Lord defendt: in An Actyon of the Case for detaining a bill of Loading for Boards put aboard the Swallow to the Damage of 25ll

Simon Logdum plt: Cont: Joshua Ginings defdt: in an Actyon of Debt & damage to the value of 40ss

In ye Actyon betwene Aron Cooke plt: & John Web Defendt: the Jury finds for the plt: 20^s & Cost of Court

In the Actyon John & Jonath: Gilburt plts: Contra Rich Lord defendt: the Jury finds for the plats: their Bill of Lading & Cost of Courte

In the Actyon of Debt Betw: Sim: Logden plantiue Cont: Joshua Ginings defendt: the Jury finds for the plant: 30^{ss} & Costs of Courte: Execution deliuered to the plt: the 27th of March 1654 for 37^s 4^d.

28 Novemb^r 1654

John Ingersole for the breach of the law against lyeinge Ingages to pay to M^r Treasurer 10^s:

[57] You all Sware by the Euer Liuing god that you will deligently enquire & faithfully present to this Courte what soe Euer you know to bee a Breach of any Established Law of this Jurisdiction so farr as may Conduce to the glory of god and the good of this Co^mon wealth as also what Criminall offences you shall Judg meete to bee presented as you expect helpe from god in Jesus Christ:

Lydea Gilburt thou art heere indited by that name of Lydea Gilburt that not hauing the feare of god before thy Eyes thou hast of late years or still dust giue Entertainment to Sathat the greate Enemy of god and mankinde and by his helpe hast killed the Body of Henry Styles besides other witchcrafts for which according to the law of god and the Established law of this Comon wealth thou deservest to Dye

ye Party aboue mentioned is found guilty of witchcraft by ye Jury

A perticular Court in Hartford the first Thursday
7th of Decemb 1654

Magistrates M^r Wells M^r Webster M^r Woolcott M^r Cullick
M^r Clarke M^r Tailcoate

Jury Ben: Nubery John Strong Rich: Butler David Wilton
Rich: Goodman John Morris Arther Smith Mathias
Sension Will: Leawis John Lattimo^r John Hubberd John
Graues

Grand Jury M^r Trot foreman Nath: Dickenson Tho: Cole-
man Natha: Warde John Pratt Will: Wodsworth John
White Tho: Ford M^r Woolcott Mathu: Graunt Walter
Fyler Steph: Hart

Will Brooks pl^t Natha: Browne Defendt in an Actyon of
the Case about monyes payd for him in his absence to the
damage of 4ll

Andrew Sanford pl^t Cont: Will Ayres Defendt: in an
Actyon of Slander to the Damage of 5ll

Will Lewis pl^t As Attorney to M^r John Cogin Cont: James
Wakly Defendt: in an Actyon of reueiw of a former Actyon
of the Case uppon and to the Damage of 25ll

Zacariah Feild pla^t Cont: Nich: Clarke Defend in an
Actyon of trespass to the Damage of 30ss

Tho: Orten & Natha: Lummis plants: Cont: Rob. Sanford
Defendt: in an Actyon of the Case for the insuffitiency of
Some fence belonging to the long meadow in Hartford to the
damage of 30[]

In the Actyon between Will Brooks pl^t & Natha Browne
defendt: the Jury findes for the pl^t debt & Damage 2:10:6^d &
cost of Court.

[58] In the Action betweene Andrew Sandford pl^t: & Will
Eires Defendt: the Jury findes for the pl^t: 12^d damage & Cost
of Courte.

In the Actyon betweene Will Leawis pl^t as Attorney to M^r
John Coggin & James Wakely Defendt: the Jury findes for
the pl^t Debt & Damage 2^{ll} 16^s 00^d & Cost of Court

In the Actyon between Zachariah Feild pl^t: & Nich Clarke
Defendt: the Courte Adiudges the defendt: to pay to the pl^t:

damage 14^s & 16^d Cost

In the Actyon Between Tho: Orton plt: & Rob Sanford Defendt: the Court Adiudges the Defendt to pay to the plt: 2 bus: of Indyan Corne & cost of Court.

The Courte Graunts Will Phillips a review of a former Actyon agt: Ensigne Tailecoate.

John Meggs plt: agat: John Keelly in An Actyon of the Case to the Damage of 17ss

The Grand Jury dd in to this Court a List of their p^rsentments according to their Oath

Will Thomas for Breaking into severall dwelling howses & pilfring therefrom is Adiudged to be forthwith severely whipt & then to suffer imprisonm^t till the next Lecture Day in Hartford & then to be severely whipt againe.

Mary Backhust is adiudged for her Contemptuous Carriage agt: Authority to be forth Coming when the Courte shall Call for her & required to carry good behavior in the meane time.

Christopher Smith for his bad Carriage agt: the watch is fined 5s

Sarah Gibbs for Seuerall missdemean^{rs} is adiudged to suffer 6 dayes Imprisonment

[59] The widdow Gibbs for not appearing at the quarter Court in Septemb Last as shee was ingaged & bound by M^r Clarke in the Sum of 4ll to have done, Shee is adiudged to pay the sd Summe of 4ll to the publique treasury for the Breach of her Recognisc.

Elizabeth Buckley for her horrid wikedness in willfully Burning the Barne of Will Lord of Seabrooke is adiudged to be forthwith severely whipt & to suffer imprisonment during the pleasure of the Court & next Lecture day in Hartford to be severely whipt againe & when the Courte Shall see Cause to release her from prison Shee Shall put in suffitient security for her good behauior while Shee remaines in this Jurisdiction & the minde of this Courte is that the sayd Elizabeth Buckley Shall not be sould or sent by any out of New England

Marke Kellsy for seuerall Euill Carriages & misdeameano^{rs}

is adiudged to be publiquely Corrected to Morrow morning & in the meane time to goe to prison

Walter Gray for his gross abuse & euill in Slaundering M^r Will Goodwyn & M^{rs} Hooker in Charging them with the Act of Adultery which (as by his petition to this Court & another writing before it taken by M^r Webster & M^r Stone from his owne mouth appeares) hee hath Confessed to be alltogether false in all the Circumstances of it whereby the pretious & unspotted proffession of the gospel by them is not onely wronged, but the good names of those worthy & godly persons greatly blemished this Court adiudges him to be whipt this day publiquely & the next Lecture day in Hartford if the season of the weather permitt be whipt againe, as also stand in the pillory, & finde sureties for his good Behauior.

Elizabeth Pepper maketh oath in this Court that about the yeare Ano: 1641 Sarah Glover the sister of John Glover of Newtowne in New England: being at M^r John Moodyes howse of Hartford Shee desired the sayd Elizabeth to goe with her to John Skinner of Hartford which the sayd Elizabeth did accordingly & when the sayd Elizabeth & Sarah were at John Skinners howse the syd Sarah asked John Skinner for a Debt of 13ll he owed her brother John Glover aforsaid & the sayd Skinner answered he had noe monye as hee was Ingaged to pay neither could hee get any for the goods he Brought from England therefore hee was sorry that hee had borrowed it of her Brother & soe went away without any mony but the said Skinner promised to pay the said 13^{ll} [with pay] hee []

[60] The Confession of Walter Gray Before M^r Webster & M^r Stone is as ffollowes

The Names of those to whome Walter Gray hath related the false report concerning Mr Goodwine & M^{rs} Hooker

Dan: Pratt: Will Cornhill: John Michel M^{rs} Hookers maid & her Sister

Walter Confesseth yt he hath done M^r Goodwine & M^{rs} Hooker wrong in that false & Slanderous report hee hauing said yt M^r Goodwine & shee being together late in the night

in her parlour yt M^r Goodwine stood Between her & did the same Act with her which a man doth with his wife these things Walter now plainly & freely confesseth to be utterly false, Walter also confesseth that though he was poked to raise this false report concerning M^r Goodwin & M^{rs} Hooker by some conceaued Iniuries which hee apprehended to be soe yet these imagined iniuries were not a sufficient ground for him to raise up those false & scandelous reports concerning psons inocent in regard of this accusations yf Walter hath spoken the same things & false reports to any others not yet mentioned he Professeth himselfe ready to Confesse to them & Every one of them at any time that the report he hath giuen concerning the Euill carriages of the psons forenamed is utterly false

The petition of Walter Gray to the Courte

To the honorable Court att Hartford the petition of me Walter Gray is that whereas I haue most uniuistly & sinfully Raised & Published a most grievous & false report uppon M^r Goodwine & my M^{rs} home I confess for their Relation to me and Good Counsell that I haue had from them I had Just caws to hono^r and respect yet not withstanding I most humbly & freely of my owne minde & Contience doe Confess [that I haue most falsely] slandered them in that pticular Charge [61] of saying that they ware uncleane togeather or any thing that way tending & here I doe p^ress as before this worshipfull Court & all here present & also before any that shall desire to know that I haue most falsely slandred them both in the thing itt selfe & in all the circumstances of it, & therefore I doe most humbly intreat this Court to let my true Confession be taken as the hole & full truth of the matter & as I shall beg of god power against my sins & this Sinn so allso I doe most humbly intreat this Court to Looke uppon me as a greate obiect of your pittty as I think ever was p^rsented before yo^r worships & most humbly Beg yo^r worships to pittty mee & grant me what marcy you can with Justice & so hoping to finde so shall rest yo^r poore & sinfull prisoner

Walter Gray X

Decemb the 9: 54

This writing was writ by me Will Edwards from Walter Grays one mouth & by his most Earnest Request & very freely to my Aphenion

Will Edwards

This 13th Day of Nouemb 1654

The Graund Jury upon o^r oaths p^sent for the Country

Imprimis we finde that M^r Hopkins upland & Tho Wells upland & Goodman Wards & Good Whits upland is not Bound-ed according to order

Item there is a generall Neclect in windsor in setting Bound Stones betwixt man & man in their uplands

Item the like in wethersfeild in their uplands

Item that farmingtone hath not set out their towne Bounds according to order

Item that Will Edwards & Will Williams Coop^r hath sould Casck unmarked Contrary to Law

Item the Comon wealth hath noe appointed psons to Gage Cascke according to Law

[62] Item that Eams Servant to Joseph Boosy of wethersfeild ha[th] Comitted Burglary three times twice while hee was M^r Hollister[s] Servant & the Last was uppon the Lords Day in meeting time About July the Last 1654

Item that Diuers weigh their Conodityes by the stillyards not being Sealed according to Law.

Item that windsor is short in the weight of Lead halfe hundred pound

Item Seabrooke & Pequett wants their powder & Lead w^{ch} the Court doth Injoyne them to pvide

Item that Rob^t Lyman of Hartford or some in his behalfe hath Broken the Comon pound in Hartford & taken out his hoggs Contrary to order

Item the same Rob^t Lyman hath Broken an Order in keeping howse by himselfe.

Item that the orders made by the Generall Courte in Sep^{br} 1654 was not sent out to the severall townes:

Item John Bissell of windso^r hath sould Indyans so much Syder as made them Drunck

Item: it is testyfyed by the Indyans that M^r Allen did the Like

Item: Edw: Harisons Estate is not settled by the Court according to order

Item: that Rich Fellowes Gyles Whiting & Edw: Addings hath broken an order in travilling & working upon the Last publique fast Day

Item: that the order in taking notice of the actts of gods providences hath beene Nected.

Item: that Hartford highwayes betwixt that & wethersfeild is out of repaire so that travelles cannot Comfortably pass.

Item: that those Souldiers w^{ch} was Chosen in wethersfeild for Sergants was not p^resented to the Courte according to order

Item that Mathias Sension of wethersfeild hath sold Syder to Indians by which they was Druncke

Item that there is Severall in wethersfeild hath not upheld their howses upon their home lotts according as the Law requires

Natha: Foot & his brother Rob^{rt} Foot: 4: M^r Tratt & his Sonn Rich: Tratt: 3: M^r Willis: 4: Thomas Curtis: 3: John Hollister one: John Lattimore one: Abraham Fince one: Sam: Hayle one: Luke Hitchcocke one:

Item: that King the Mast^r of the vessell w^{ch} is now in the Riuer hath throwne out his Ballice into the Riuer at the Co^mon Landing place in wethersfeild Contrary to order.

Item: we p^resent o^r greiuences, that Mathew Williams & John Lyley being accused before Authority for Comitting uncleanness with M^r Chesters Blackemore & that there was not sufficient Security taken that they might haue Answered the Law according to the Nature of their Sinn & the towne of wethersfeild had beene free from the Charge w^{ch} they are Like to bee at in maintaining their wiues & Children.

[63] A Court of Magistrates in Hartford the 27th ¹ Decemb^r
1654

Walter Gray acknowledgeth himselfe to be bound in a bond of 100 pound to the Deputy Gov^rno^r for the use of the Co^mon wealth, & Will: Phillips & Natha: Reskew as his suretyes in a Recognisence of fifty pounds a peece that Walter Gray shall Carry good behauior to all the members of this Comon wealth till the quarter Court in Hartford upon the first thursday of March next & that hee shall then & there make his psonall appearence to attend the order of the Courte.

William King for his Casting out Ballis in the Chanell Contrary to order is adjudged for the same to pay either 10^{ll} present or put in security that hee will stand to the Judgement & determination of the Court in march next in the meane time pay Jonathan Guilburt 5ss 10d for his Charges.

William King his Scotchman for his Cursing Contrary to order is adjudged to pay 10ss or to sitt in the stocks 3 oures

Rich: Fellowes for Breaking the peace with William Kings Scotchman is fined 10ss

John Stedman Ingages to pay 10ss to the publique treasury for his Servant Thomas Ward being Drunck Contrary to Law.

A Courte of magistrates in hartford 13th Octob^r 1654
Magistrates M^r Wells Deputy M^r Webster M^r Cullick M^r
Tailecoate M^r Willis

This Court fines William Harris of middletowne for the breach of an Order by Intermeddling to the Intangling of the Affectyons of Thomas Ossmores Daughter 40^l

This Court fines Nath: Browne of the same towne for disorders in his howse one night 10ss

Joseph Sutton & Gabriell Swayne being Apprehended upon theire Attempt to runn away to Road Iland they are adjudged to bee publiquely Corrected to Morrow by nine a Clock & whereas they haue Stollen severall things viz: 1 p^r of pistolls from Tho: Cudwell, a sword, a Beauer hatt two shirts & other things from M^r Wells Juno^r & some thing[s] from others they

¹Perhaps "29th".

are to restore 3 fould according to order of Court, & are to pay the Indyans for App'hending of them 15ss in peage w^{ch} the owners of the goods are to Lay downe for the p^rsent & the offenders to make Satisfayon to them afterwards.

This Court approues of a writing bearing Date this Day under the hand of M^{rs} Haynes, M^r Stone & John White & orders it to be recorded

[64] A P^rticular Court the first Day of March 165 $\frac{1}{2}$

Magistrates M^r Wells Deputy M^r Webster M^r Woolcott
M^r Cullick M^r Clarke M^r Willis M^r Tailecott

Jury Joseph Mygatt John Allen Tho: Bull Josias Hull
Arthur Williams Antho: Howkins John Latemore Peter
Tilton Zacha: Feild John Betts Joseph Boosy Henry
Haward

Thomas Rushmer plt: Cont: John Webb Defend^t: in An
Actyon of Manne to the Damage of 10^{li}

Thomas Rushmer plt: Cont: John Webb Defend^t in An
Actyon of Debt to the Damage of 10^{li}

Thomas Rushmer plt: Contra John Webb Defend^t: in An
Actyon of the Case for Breach of Covenants to the Damage
of 10^{li}

John Webb plt: Cont: Tho: Rushm^r Defend^t: in an Actyon
of Debt to the Damage of 10^{li}

John Webb plt: Cont: Tho: Rushmer Defend^t in An
Actyon of the Case for Breach of Covenants to the Damage
of 10^{li}

Symon Woolcott pl^t Cont: Timothy Merser Defend^t: in
an Actyon of the Case for Burning Downe his howse to the
Damage of 25^{li}

Severall Elders Complaine of Walter Fyler for Sundry
Scandalous Expressions.

John Webb plt: Cont: Tho: Demond defend^t: in An Actyon
of Debt to the Damage of 30ss

Sarah Gibbs pl^t Cont: Susanna Brookes in an Actyon of
Slander to the Damage of 10^{li}

In the Actyon of Manne Bet: Tho: Rushmer plt: and John Webb Defendt: the Jury findes for the plt: Damages 7¹¹ 4^{ss} & Cost of Court 7^{ss} 4^d y^a Court allows the two wittnesses 3^{ss}

In the Actyon of the Case for Breach of Covenants Bet: Tho: Rushmer plt: & John Webb defendt the Jury findes for the plt: Damages 16ss & Cost of Court

In the Actyon Bet: Symon Woolcott plt: & Timothy Merser Defendt the Jury findes for the Defendt Cost of Court.

In the Actyon of Debt Bet: Jo: Webb pl^t & Tho: Rushm^r Defendt the Jury findes for the plt: Debt 7¹¹ 7^s 5^d & Cost of Court.

In the Actyon of Slander bet: Sarah Gibbs plt: & Susanna Brookes Defendt: the plt: non suiting her selfe is to pay the Costs of Court & to the Defendt:

There is A Reveiw graunted to Symon Woolcott

Robr^t Munroe Scotchman hauing Sould 2 quarts of Liquor to the Indyans Contrary to Law is adjudged to pay for the same according to the Law 20¹¹ & hee is to bee secured till the fine bee secured to this Co^mon wealth

[65] This Court hauing Receiued full Evidence & Testimonye that Walter Fyler hath Charged uppon M^r Stone the Breach of A Fundamental Law & uppon the Elderss in generall Sinn & wickedness, in Severall Peticulars which Though hee had full Liberty to make out what hee Could against them, yet not onely Could not doe that, but did multiply offencies in open Court all which Carriages this Court cannot but Judge them all together Insufferable, & that they Desarve a greater punishment then hee is well able to beare yet hoping god will helpe him to see his great Evill & Sinn therein & hould forth repentance Suitable to the Nature of the fact they doe adjudge him to pay as a fyne to this Co^mon wealth five pounds & finde sureties for his good Behavio^r till the Next quarter Court in Hartford, & afterwards if the Court see cause.

Walter Fyler Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Co^mon wealth in a Recognisc of 20¹¹ & Daudid Willton & Tho: Ford as his sureties in a recognisc of 10¹¹ a peece that Walter Fyler Shall Carry good Behavio^r to all the members of this Comon

wealth till the next quarter Court in Hartford & that hee shall then & there appeare to Attend the Courts determinat for the future in refference to his great Miscarriage agt: the Coñon wealth & Elders.

This Court hauing Duely weighed the Insufferable Carriages of John Webb in Breaking the peace of this Coñon wealth in a high Degree, Besides other Evills as in his petition to this Court appeares they Adjudge him to finde sureties for his good Behavio^r & Doe fine five pound

Rich: Fellowes is freed from his Recognisc for Will: Chapman:

Nath: Rescew & Will Phillips are freed from their Recognisc for Walter Gray

Walter Gray Acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Coñon wealth in a recognisc of 50^{ll} & Will: Wadsworth as his suretie in A recognisc: of 10^{ll} that Walter Gray shall Carry good Behavio^r to all the members of this Coñon wealth & appeare at the next quart^r Court

John Webb acknowledgeth himselfe Bound to this Coñon wealth in a Recognisc of 50^{ll} & John Morriss & Will Williams in a recognisc of 10^{ll} a peece that John Webb Shall Carry good behavio^r to all the members of this Comon wealth & appeare at the next quarter Court, if hee Continue So long his habitation in this Jurisdiction

John Strong Thom: Ford sworn Constables for windsor

John Rylve John Hubberd sworne Counstables for wethersfeild

Tho: Allyn Sworne Counstable for middletowne

Barth: Bernard Will: Patrick sworne Constables for Hartford

This Court Desires M^r Webster M^r Cullick M^r Willis & M^r Tailecoate to Examine M^r Wards Acco^t of Peter Johnsons Estate & to dispose of what is Left to the Mother And Children as they shall Judge meete

Thus farr the fynes are deliuered in to the Treasurer.

[66] A Court of magistrates in Hartford 15th day of May
1655.

Magistrates M^r Wells Deputy M^r Webster M^r Cullicke
M^r Clarke M^r Willis M^r Tailecoat

Jury Joseph Mygatt Tho Bull Rich: Goodman John Gill-
bard Nath. Foote John Grave.

1 John Gutteridge pl^t Contra Tho Forde and Tho Coleman
defendants in an action of debt with y^e damage to the valve
of 9^l 8^{sh}

2 John Gutteridge pl^t Contra John Rose and Luke Hitch-
cock defendants in an action of y^e Case about destreining for
y^e keeping of Cattle to y^e damage of 8^{sh}

3 John Gutteridge pl^t Contra Sa^m: Smith and John Dem-
ing defendants in a action of y^e case about and vnjust distress
to the Dammage of 25 shillings.

4 John Gutteridge for vnjust molestation of y^e Courte in
severall perticulars is fyned 10^{sh} and is adjudged to pay to
Tho Coleman for Costs 2 shillings.

5 In y^e action betwene John Gutteridge pl^t & John Rose
and Luke Hitchcock defendants the Courte adiudgeth the de-
fendants to pay vnto the pl^t dammages 2^s 6^d and costs of Courte
24^d

6 In y^e action betwene John Gutteridge pl^t and Sa^m
Smith and Jn^o Deming defendants the Courte findes for the
defendants.

7 In the action betwixt Jn^o Gutteridge pl^t and Tho Forde
& Tho Coleman defendants the pl^t non suting himselve is to pay
Costs of Courte.

8 M^r Blackleach being bound in Recognisc: of 20^l to
make his app: att this Courte to answer severall Complaints
against him for opp^rssion and being Called 3 times in Courte
and not appearing hath fforfeited his Recognisc.

[67] A perticular Courte in Hartford 7 June 1655

Magistrates M^r Wells Govern^r M^r Webster dep Governo^r
M^r Cullick

Jury M^r Russell, Senio^r Rich: Butler Tho Spencer George
Graves Jn^o Tailecott Tho Standis Jn^o Betts Sa^m Belden
Jonath. Gillett John Loomis Antho Hawkins Peter
Tilton

Jury for y^e grand inquest upon y^e triall of Will: Taylor
M^r Russell Tho Forde Math: Graunt Andrew Bacon Sa^m
Smith Nath: Dickerson John Bernard Rich Buttler Geo:
Graves Peter Tillton Antho: Hawkins Tho: Standish.

Will Hill pl^t Contra Edward Andrewes Defendant in an
action of y^e Case about the loss of a mare to the Dammage
of 20^{li}

2 John Bissell pl^t Contra Tho: Forde defendant in an
action of y^e Case about the loss of a mare ti the Dammage

3. John Lattimore pl^t Cont: Richard Fellowes defend^t in
an action of y^e Case for the loss of a mare to the dammage of
30^{li}

4 John Bissell pl^t Cont: Richard Fellowes defend^t in an
action of debt to the valve of 12^{li}

5 Rich: Montacue pl^t Cont Will: Gull defend^t in an action
of the Case to the dammage of 7^{li} 10 00.

6 James Bird pl^t Cont: Tho: Demon Defend^t in an action
of y^e Case for deteyning a Bill to the dammage of 15^{li}

7 Rich: Fellowes pl^t Contra Mathias Sension defend^t in
an action of debt with the dammage to the valve of 18^{li}

8 Richard Fellowes pl^t Contra Tho: Merrick defend^t in
an action of debt with the dammage to the valve of 13^{li}

9 In the action betweene Will: Hill & Edward Andrewes
y^e pl^t and defend^t agreed to withdraw the suite

10 In y^e action betw: John Bissell pl^t and Tho Forde
defend^t the Jury findes for the defendt Costs of Courte.

11 In the action bet: John Latimore pl^t and Rich: Fellowes
defend^t the Jury findes for the defendt Costs of Courte.

12 In the action bet: Jo: Bissell pl^t and Rich: Fellows
defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 12^{li} according to y^e Bill & y^e
Costs of Courte.

13 In y^e action bet: Rich: Montacue as Attorneye to Tho
Throughton pl^t, and Will: Gull defend^t the Jury findes for
the pl^t 7^{li} and Costs of Courte and one witness 18^d.

14 In y^e action betwene James Bird and Tho Dement defend^t the Jury findes for the plt that he should have his Bill or a sufficient discharge thearefrom and Coste of Courte which the Courte allowes to bee 17ss

15 In y^e action betwene Rich: Fellowes pl^t and Mathias Sension defend^t the Jury findes for the plt debt and dammage [6ss?] and Costs of Courte the Courte Allowes 12ss Costs

16 In y^e action bet: Rich: Fellows plt and Tho Merrick defend^t the Jury findes for y^e pl^t debt and damage 10^l 15^s and Costs of suite the Courte allowes 13^{ss} 6^d costs

17 Leonard Deekes pl^t Cont. Joseph Boosy defend^t in an action of debt to the dammage of 15 shill:

[68] 18 In y^e action bet: Leonard Deekes plt and Joseph Boosy defend^t the defend^t not app: the Courte gives the pl^t 13^{sh} 6^d

19 John Ryly and John Hubbard of wethersfeild are appointed by this Courte to secure the estate of Rich: Webster deceased and be ready to give an Acco^t thearof whensoever they are Called thearvnto w^{ch} service the did in open Courte accept and Ingage to attend

20 Walter Fyler and his security is freed from his Recognisc^e

21 John Sadler is fyned for suffering John Webster to be drunke 5^{ss}

22 Tho: Rushmoore for being drunke in may last is fyned 10^{ss}

23 Tho Dement acknowlidgeth himselfe bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisc: of 20^l and M^r Jn^o Allin in a Recognisc^e of 10^l that Tho Dement shall appeare att the next quarter Courte in Hartford and that he shall not depart from the said Courte without lycence from y^m so to doe.

24 Will: Taylor thou art Indited by the name of Will: Taylor not having the dve feare of God before thyne eyes for the p^rservation of the life of thy neighbo^r didst at or before the 31th day of last august Crvely and Immoderately beate the body of James Graves whearby the life of thy neighbo^r is taken away to the great dishono^r of god breach of the peace

and loss of a member of this Common wealth. w^t saist thou, art thou gvilty of this felony or not guilty

25 Will: Eieres acknowledgeth himeslfe bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisc^e of 20^l that his wife shall Cary Good behavio^r to all the members of this Common wealth vntill the quarter Courte in Sept next and that shee shall appeare at y^e said Courte

26 Will Eires acknowledgeth himselve bound to this Comōn wealth in a Recognisc^e of 20^l and Nicho Disborowe in a Recognisc of 10^l that Will Eires shall Carrye good behavio^r to all the mēbers of this Jurisdiction vntill the quarter Courte in Sept next and that he shall appeare at the said Courte and not depart thearfrom vntill he hath first Received lycence frō y^m so to doe.

27 The Jury findes Will Taylor guilty of Crvell and immoderate beating the body of James Graves but they doe not find him Guilty of his thearby taking away y^e life of the said James Graves.

[In margin opposite the last four paragraphs.]

Jury M^r Russell [] Forde Andr: Bacon Sañ: Smith Math: Graunt Edw: Stebbing Peter Tillton Antho: Hawkins Nath: Dickerson Rich: Buttler George Graves Tho: Standish.

[69] A Courte of magistrates at Pequott this 13th of June 1655
Magistrates John Winthrope Esq^r Majo^r Jn^o Mason John Cullick.

1 John Elderkin plt: Contra William Bartlitt Defend^t in an Action of the Case about building a howse to y^e damage of 20^l

2 Richard Poole plt Contra John Gager (as executor to Peter Collins deceased) defend^t in an Action of debt with the Damage to the valve of 20^l

3 George Tounge plt^t Contra Jn^o: Gager (as executor to Peeter Collins deceased) defend^t in an Action of the Case about Acco^{ts} to the Damage of 12^l 01^s 10^d

James Bemus pl^t Contra Tho: Rowell Defend^t in an Action

of the Case about a hogg he tooke from him to y^e Damage 3^l
 William Bartlitt pl^t Cont: Tho: Rowell Defend^t in an Action of the Case for loss of Swyne to the Damage of 12^{ll}

Andrew Lester and Richard Hartlye pl^t Contra Tho: Rowell defend^t in an Action of the Case about a Swyne lost to y^e Damage of 3^{ll}

Tho: Leppingwell p^{lt} Contra Tho: Rowell Defend^t in an Action of the Case about loss of Swyne to the Damage of 13^{ll}

Tho: Bull in behalfe of himselfe and Margeritt Smith p^{lt} Contra Tho: Rowell defend^t in an Action of the Case for non payment of Rent and other Acco^{ts} to the Damage of 17^{ll}

Will Rogers pl^t Cont Tho Rowell Defend^t in an Action of debt with the Dammage to the value of 3^{ll}

John Le[] pl^t Contra Thomas Parkes Defend^t in an action of the Case about loss in Hay to the Damage of 10^{ll}

In the Action bet: Richard Poole pl^t and John Gager (as executo^r to Peter Collins deceased) the Jury fynds for the pl^t debt 12^l 10^s and Costs of Courte.

In the Action betwene George Tonge pl^t and Jn^o Gager (as executor to Peter Collins deceased) defend^t the Jury findes for y^e pl^t dammages 12^l 4^s 6^d and Costs of Courte.

In the Action betwene James Bemus pl^t and Tho: Rowell defend^t the Jury fyndes for the pl^t dammages 2^l 10^s anl Costs of Courte

[70] In the Action betwene William Bartlitt pl^t and Tho Rowell defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dammages 16^s and Costs of Courte: the Courte Allowes 16^s 4^d Coste.

In the Actione betwene Andrew Leister and Richard Hartly pl^t and Tho Rowell defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

In y^e Action betwene Tho: Leppingwell pl^t and Tho Rowell defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t dammages 15^{sh} and Costs of Courte. the Courte allowes 10^{sh} Costs.

In the Action betwene William Rogers pl^t and Tho: Rowell defend^t the Jury findes for the pla^t dammages 3^{ll} and Costs of Courte.

Matthew Beckwith pl^t Contra Tho Rowell defend^t in an Actiō of the Case vpon Acco^{ts} to the dammage of 16^{ll}

In the Action of acco^{ts} betweene Mathew Beckwith plt and Thomas Rowell defend^t the Jury findes for the plt damages foureteene pounds and 9^d and Costs of Courte which the Courte allowes to bee ten Shillings.

In the Action betweene Tho: Bull plt and Tho: Rowell defend^t the Jury findes for the plt dammages 18^l and Costs of Courte.

Cary Latham as Townesman plt Contra Nehemiah Smith defend^t in an Action for the non payment of Rate about Cow keeping to the dammage of 34^s

In the Action betweene Cary Latham Townesman pl^t and Nehemiah Smith defend^t the Jury findes for the plt damages thirty foure shillings eight pence.

Tho: Hungerfoott plt Contra Tho: Rowell defend^t in an Action of debt with the dammage to the valve of 37^s 10^d

In the Action betweene Tho: Hungerfoott pl^t and Tho: Rowell defend^t the Courte adjudges the defend^t to pay vnto y^e pl^t debt dammage thirty Shillings and Costs of Courte.

John Morrice pl^t Cont: Tho: Rowell defend^t in an action of debt with the dammage to the value of 40^s

[71] In the Action betweene John Morrice plt: and Tho Rowell defend^t the Courte adiudgeth the defend^t to vnto the plt debt and dammage 40^s and 2^{sh} Costs of Courte.

The Courte Appoints M^r Brewin Hugh Calkin and the Constables of peqott to aprize the estate of Tho: Rowell att Niantick and pequott according to whose apprizement execution is to pass vppon it and doe order y^t Leiften^t Bull and Mathew Beckwith should bee first Satisfisied out of the Estate of Rowell att Niantick so farr as it will goe and the rest out of his estate Secured by attachment in the Town of Pequott.

Sa^m: Lathropp Complaines that the Townesmen tooke from him Land that he bought and payd for.

The Courte Judges from the Testimony of three Inhabitants that the Land Lathropp bought of John Austin was forfeited to the Towne per Austin before Lathropp bought it

The Courte orders that with the Consent of Tho: Parkes and Capt: Denison that the saide Tho: Parkes Shall pay tenn Shillings towards James Braddish his Debt to Goodman Culver

and Capt. Denison shall pay tenn Shillings more he having some of the Debto's estate in his hand

Peter Blachford Will: Bartlitt Tho Hungerfoot Jacob Waterhowse John Prentice Andrew Logden James Bemus Mathew Beckwith William Cumstocke Thomas Bayly with severall others for themselves and all the Rest of the petition^{rs} and greived persons doe Ingage themselves to this Courte that if they please to heare their Complaints and Judge of them According to their best light and Judge all the aforesaid greived partyes will Rest satisfied and Contented in the apprehensions and diterminations of the said Courte and doe Ingage themselves that they and every of them shall never molest or trouble by sute att law Complaint or otherwise either the Towne of Pequott or Townesmen thearof any time hereafter about any thing mentioned in ou^r petition to the Courte att Hartford or pleaded att this Courte about any Act or Acts Covenants or Agreements of the aforesaid Towne of Pequott or Townesmen thearof in Reference to any gifts graunts devisions or rights of land in the said Land or any Rates they have made whearof the aforesaid petitione^{rs} have had Just Cause of dissatisfaction and Complaint

The Townsmen allso with Capt Denison M^r Brewster Will Cheesebroake with severall others of the Towne presant att the saide Courte did in like manner Ingage to performe and rest Satisfied in the judgment of the Courte whearin so ever appears to respect and Concerne them or either of them.

[72] The Courte doth order with the good liking and to the full Satisfaction of John Prentice in Answer of all his demaunds against the Towne of Pequott or Townsmen thearof that Robert Hemsteads 26 acres of Land in the neck in the first Devision shall bee duly measured out and than the said John Prentice shall haue 20 acres of land on the west side of it if it bee theare and if any be wanting it shall bee made vpp att the heade of the saide Hemsteads Lott: if any Land appears to be theare vndesposed of or graunt free.

It is allso further ordered with the good liking and the full Satisfaction of Peter Blachford that he shall downe to the vse of the Towne of Pequott for John Stebbings which

the Townsmen are to Record to him all his right and Interest in fogg plaine and that the Towne of Pequott shall lay out and Record to the saide Peter Blachford one hundred acres of land in the first place out of that land which John Stebbing doth frely and for peace sake deliver vp to the Towne towards the Satisfsaction of the aforesaid greived partyes or such of them as the said Courte shall see Cause to dispose of it vnto which doth fully answer all his demaunds against the saide Towne of Pequott to this day.

It is also further ordered with the good liking and to the full Satisfsaction of James Bemus that he shall lay downe all his right and interest in fogg plaine to the vse of the towne of Pequot for John Stebbing and that the saide towne of Pequott shall lay out and Record to James Bemus the remainder of the aforesaid lott or land which John Stebbings doth as aforesaid resighne vp to the towne of peqvot aforesaide the remainder aforesaid Graunted to James Bemus aforesaid is to be about 150 Acres lying next to Peter Blachfords 100 acres graunted him in the aforesaid order which said Graunt of land to James Bemus doth fully answer all his demaunds against the saide towne of Pequott to this day.

It is also further ordered with the good liking and to the full Satisfsaction of Thomas Hungerfoot that the Towne of Pequott shall lay out and Record to the said Thomas Hungerfoot 40 acres of land in the neck of land to the Northward of John Prentice his land and Robert Hempsteed his land which doth fully answer all his demaunds against the said Towne of Pequott to this day.

It is also ordered that the severall Graunts of land in the 2^d devison in the neck on the west side the River shall be only measured out and the Remainder not given or Graunted shall be devided and laid out to all the Rest of the greived parties in such proportion to each man as M^r Winthroppe M^r Brewster Sa^m Smith and John Elderkin shall judge the nature of their Complaints require.

[73] Hugh Calkins was presented for vsing Reprochfull Speeches Concerning the magistrates of this Jurisdiction. The Courte duly weighing the Evidence that appeared in this Case

and finding that Severall of the Testimonyes against him doe not agree att that some weare present and as neere him as any others that [have] testified that they did not heare any such words and that none did reply in the way of disslike of his words though many presant and that it was about three monthes kept in before it was declared and than one goes to anuther to enquire whether they did not Remmember such words which some did not till they had Considered of it and that three testimonys from Credible persons holding forth words or expressions of Calkins at the same time very like in the sound of them to the first testemony yet far differing in substance whearby theare might esely be a mistake doe declare that they doe not judge him legally Convicted of being guilty of his Charge. Contrary to law this was proved to be done before the law was published but not proved since.

Cary Latham p^rsented for vnjust mesuers and extortion neither of thos two Charges weare proved

Will Rogers p^rsented for p^rophaning the Saboath by vnnessisary labo^r and for Selling liquors by retaile.

Will: Bartlitt p^rsented for selling strong water by retaile Contrary to law.

The last will and Testiment of Rob^t Hemsteed was p^rsented and proved with an Inventory of his estate which weare dd to M^r Obadiah Bruen to bee Recorded

The last will and Testiment of Peter Collins was p^rsented to this Courte with an Inventory of his estate vnto both which oath was made and by the said Courte allowed and dd to M^r Cullick to be Recorded. John Gager doth ingage to pe^rforme the aforesaid will so farr as the visable estate of the Saide Peter Collins will reach and no further.

Jury M^r Brewster Sa^m Smith Senio^r Sa^m Smith junio^r
Robert Allin James Avery Will. Cheesebroake.

]74[A Quarter Courte Held at Hartford 6th of
September 1655

Magistrates M^r Weldes M^r Webster M^r Cullick M^r Taile
coat M^r Willis

[Written in margin.] The names of thos that neglect attending the Guarde Stephen Hopkins John Graves Nath: Gunn James Bird

Nathaniell Cooke plt: Contra Richard Limon and John Limon defend^{ts} in an action of the Case about their hoggs Impounded to the Dammage of 20^{ss}

Thomas Weels Junior plt Contra against Richard Fellowes defend^t in an Action of the Case to the Damage of 22^{ll}

Henery Heyward plt Contra Edward Scoole defend^t in the action of the Case to the Dammage of 3^l

Sa^m Smith as Attorney to Tho Stephenson plt Contra Mary Robbins Defend^t in an Action of the Case to the dammage of 16^{ll}

Nath: Browne plt Contra Tho Deman defend^t in an action of Slaunder to the dammage of 20 pound.

Wiliam Wadsworth plt Contra Nicho: Olmstead defend^t in an Action of Debt with the Dammage about mowing of grass to the dammage of 41 Shillings.

In the action beetwene Nathaniell Cooke plt Contra Rich: and John Lymon defend^t the plt withdraweth his action.

In the action bet: Tho: Welles Plt: Cont: Richard Fellowes defend^t the defend^t not appearing the Courte orders that he shall pay the Charges of the Courte.

In the Action bet: Hen: Heyward plt Cont: Edw: Scotte defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

In the action bet: Sa^m Smith plt as Attourny to Tho: Stephenson Cont: Mary Robbins defend^t the Jury findes for the plt tenn pounds damage and Costs of Courte. for this action the Courte orders execution to bee deferred vntill the nxt Courte. Execution dd to Tho: Stephenson by advise of M^r Tailecoate, M^r Webster & M^r Willis for 10^l:7:4: the 26 october 1657

In the Action betwene Will: Wadsworth Plant: Contra Nicho: Olmstead defend^t the Jury findes for the Plt: two Shill six pence dammage and Costs of Courte.

[75] Will Heyton Complaines of John Griffin Jacob Drake and Jn^o Bancraft for misdemeano^r in breaking the peace of the Common wealth

Ensigne John Tailcoat Complaines of John Mynard for Breking an order of the Common Wealth by Rescuing of Cattle that weare driving to pound.

Ensigne Jn^o Tailecoat Complaines of Jn^o Mynard for misdimeano^r in breking the peace of the Common wealth by striking and thearby drawing blood from his Servant Jn^o: Fetchwater when he was driving Cattle to pound according to order

Jn^o Sadler for his Contemptuous Carrage against the Courte and Magistrates is adjudged to suffer imprisonment vntill to morrow twelve of the Clocke and to pay forty Shillings to the Comon Treazurer.

John Griffin Jacob Drake and Jn^o Bancraft all of them for their riatous misdimeano^r in William Heytons ffamily and thearby frightening his wife the Courte adjudgeth they shall all fynde suertyes for their good behavio^r vntill the next quarter Courte and than to make their apperance and Jn^o Griffin is adjudged to pay twenty shillings to the Common Treazurer.

In the Complaint of Jn^o Case against John Knott for deteyning Henery Case his Servant the Courte seeth no Cause to remove Hen Case from Jn^o Knott.

In the complaint of Ensigne Tallcott against Jn^o Mynard for his restraining his mare from his man the Courte adjudgeth that Jn^o Mynard shall pay 40 shillings to the Common Tresurer according to the order of Courte.

Jn^o Cumstock made not his appearance before the Courte according to his Recognissc^e in an Action of Debt Commenced against him by Edw Messenger to the valve of five pounds.

Will: Taylors Recognissc^e is withdrawne which was for his apperance before the Courte.

Oliver Harriss for his misdimeano^r in giving strong suspicion in selling Strong water to the Indians the Courte adjudgeth that he put in Security for his good behavio^r and make his apperance at the next Courte if he be living in the Country. Oliver Harriss is bound in a Recognissc^e of 20 pound according to the Censure of the Courte. Jn^o Knott Will Pamer are bound in a Recognissc^e of 10 pound a peece for Harris

[76] Jn^o Griffin Jacob Drake Jn^o Bancraft all of them for their Missdimeano^r are each of them bound in a Recognissc^e of

twenty pound each man to Carry good behavio^r vntill the next quarter Courte and yⁿ to make their apperance

Jn^o Bissell is bound in a Recognissc^o of 10 pound for Jn^o Griffin according to his owne Recognissc^o

Jn^o Bissell is bound in a Recognissc^o of tenn pound in like manner for Jacob Drake.

Jn^o Bissell is bound in a Recognissc^o of tenn pounds in like manner for John Bancraft

Grover is bound in a Recognissc^o of teen pounds to get Suertyes for himselfe and his wife within fourteen dayes after M^r Winthrope Cums to Pequott for their good behavio^r during their aboade in this Common wealth and this Recognissc^o is to be Certified to the next Courte held att Pequott.

Jury Tho Coleman James Wakely Will: Gutteridge Will
Palmer M^r Clarke Jn^o Drake Stephen Terry Gregory
Wilterton James Ensigne Richard Goodman Tho Stephenson

[77] A Courte of Magistrates Called by Capt: Aron Cooke
11th Octbe^r 1655

Magistrates M^r Wells Governo^r M^r Webster M^r Tailecoat
Jury Sa^m Smith Tho Standly Thomas Bull Richard Butler
Jasper Gunn Peter Tillton Jn^o Haukes Benidick Arnall
Nath: Cooke George Wolcock Luke Hitchcock Micahell
Grissell.

Aron Cooke plt. Cont: Samson Shoare defend^t vppon an Attachment in an Action of the Case for breach of Covinants to the Dammage of a hundred and ten pounds.

Aron Cooke plt: Contra Samson Shoare defend^t in an action of Acompts to the Dammage of thirty pounds.

Aron Cooke plt: Contra Samson Shoare Defend^t in an Action of Debt with the Dammage aboute a horse to the Dammage of twenty foure pounds.

Jn^o Witchfeild plt Contra Samson Shoare Defend^t in an Action of debt with the Dammage to the valve of tenn pounds.

In the Action of Aron Cooke Plt. Contra Samson Shoare

Defendant for breach of Covinant the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

Lifetenant Hollisster is fined by the Courte two Shillings six pence for not appearing as a Jury man.

[78] A Quarter Courte in Hartford first Thursday in Decemb^r 1655

Magistrates M^r Wells Governo^r M^r Webster Dep: Gov^r M^r Cullicke M^r Clarke M^r Willis M^r Tailecoat

Jury Tho: Ossmore Arthur Williams Tho: Bunce Tho: Burnam Will: Trall Josias Hull James Wakely Tho: Barber John Stedman Will: Palmer Tho: Wells Henry Heyward.

Thomas Bull Plt Contra Zachery Feild defend^t in an Action of debt by Bill with the Dammage to the valve of 70 pounds

John Lattimore Plt Contra Richard Fellowes defend^t in an action of reveiw about the death of his mare to the Dammage of thirty five pounds

Will Cornwell Plt. Contra John Halls Senio^r Defend^t in an Action of the Case to the Dammage of foure pounds.

Samvell Phelpes Plt Contra Richard Fellowes Defend^t in an Action of debt with the dammage to the valve of nine pounds

Nicholas Olmested Plt Contra John Mynard Defend^t in an Action of Slaunder to the Dammage of twenty pounds.

Richard Montacue Plt Contra John Westall defend^t in an Action of the Case to the Dammage of tenn pounds.

Sa^m: Welles plt Contra John White David Sage Richard Warrin in an Action of the Case for deteyning of swyne not according to lawe to the Dammage of forty Shillings.

John Witchfeild plt Contra Matthew Allin defend^t in an Action of tresspass to the Dammage of a Bushell of pease

John Witchfeild and Owin Trudor plantiffs Contra Jonas Westoued and Anthony Horskins in an Action of the Case for breach of

Tho: Bull plt and Zachery Feild Defend^t did agree in open Courte to withdraw theire suite.

In the Action betwene Lattimore plt: and Richard Fellows defend^t the Jury findes for the plt dammages 13 pounds and the Costs of the Courte but if the Saddle bridle and other things lent with the mare be returned to the plt as good as they weare lent to the defend^t than the Jury findes dammages tenn pound and Costs of Courte.

[79] In the Action betwene Will Cornwell plt and John Halls senior defend^t the Jury findes for the plt the returne of the pipestaves taken from him or in defect thearof dammages three pound tenn shillings and Costs of Courte viz: two witnises two dayes eight shill: and Jury and Sec^r nine shillings.

In the Action betwene Sa^m Phelpes plt and Richard Fellowes defendant the jury findes for the plt debt and dammages for the one halfe of his Bill six pound five Shill. and Costs of Courte viz two witnises foure Shillings and for the jury and Sec^r nine Shill Execution dd for 6:18:0: July 7:56

John Witchfeild and Ownen Tudor plt. Contra Westower and Anthony Horskins defend^t in an Action for breach of Covinants vpon an Arbitration Agreed vpon to the Dammage of foure pounds.

In the Action betwene John Witchfeild and Owen Trudor plt and Jonas Westouer and Antho: Horskins defend^{ts} the jury findes for the plts damages twenty Shill: and Costs of Courte one wittness three Shillings Jury and Sec^r eight shillings six pence.

In the Action betweene Sa^m: Wells plt. and John White David Sage and Richard Warrin defend^{ts} the Courte adjudgeth that the plt shall pay vnto John White David Sage for their just impounding of twelve of his Swyne six Shill: and for Costs in Attendance 14^s to the pound keeper for 22 hogges att two pence a head three Shill: eight pence two Bush. Corne 5 shill: and for other meate and attendance five Shill and to Richard Warrin for Impounding tenn Swyne five shill. and Costs in defending his suite 9 Shill:

Widdow Phillips is admitted Administratrix to her husbands estate acording to the Inventory thearof exhibited to this Courte.

Richard Watts his will and Inventory is exhibited and pved.

Tho Vpsons Invento: is exhibited

Will Adams his Invento is exhibited

Arthur Smiths Invento: is exhibited.

Jeffery Bakers Invento is exhibited.

Tho: Gridlyes Invento is exhibited.

[80] John Bissell Jacob Drake John Griffin and John Bancraft are freed from their Recognisss^e for Drakes Griffins and Bancrafts Good behavio^r John Bissell is to pay for entry and withdrawing

John Westall being Called and not appearing the plt is graunted his Coste

M^r John Moodyes will and Invento: was this day exhibited to the Courte and pved.

Will Eyers for a pound breach is fyned five pounds

Andrew Bacon Complaines of M^r Samⁿ Wells for the breach of severall orders in this Comon wealth.

This Courte declares that they judge thos three Receipts of John Roses payent to severall men of 47 bush halfe of wheat and 63 bush of pease for the vse of William Gibbons are vpon the payment of Jn^o Roses his rent of the land belonging to M^r Martins Children.

William Wyatt and Tho: Carter are adjudged by this Courte for their Insufferable abusive Carriage agt John Ryly when he was excuting his office of Constableness to receive presant publiq^e Correction to suffer imprisonment till they finde and give into the Governo^r sufficient suertes for their peaceable and good behavio^r to all the members of this Comon wealth vntill the next quarter Courte and to make their personall apperance there

[81] A Courte of Magistrates 21 Decemb^r 1655

M^r John Witchfeild Complaines of M^r Matthew Allin for slaundering of him in giving of him the lye.

M^r John Witchfeild Complaines of M^r Matthew Allin for Rescuing of hoggs when they weare driving to pound

In the Complaint of M^r Witchfeild Contra M^r Allin about the Rescuw of hoggs though Severall things lookes very Suspitious to bee a Rescew yet this Courte doth not finde the Complaint Legaly proved.

In the Complaint of M^r Witchfeild Cont: M^r Allin for Slaundering him in giving of him the lye when M^r Witchfeild told M^r Allin hee had done him wrong and proving to the Courte that M^r Allin had done him wrong and M^r Allin not proving that M^r Witchfeild did lye in saying he had done him wrong This Courte judges that M^r Witchfeild being thearby defamed and a breach of the peace of thè Comon wealth Committed they fyne M^r Allin forty Shill: to bee paid to the publike Treasury.

[82] A Courte of Magistrates in Hartford 2^d Octob^r 1655
 Magistrates M^r Wells Governo^r M^r Webster Dep: Governo^r
 Majo^r Mason M^r Tailecoate M^r Clarke
 Jury Will. Lewis Nath Ward Benjamen Nuberry John
 Tailecoat John Bernard Walter Fyler Jobe Drake John
 Killburne Matthias Senssion Robert Wynchell Tho
 Hollibutt Tho: Berneham.

Tho: Wells plt Contra Richard Fellowes defend^t in an action of the Case about a mare and Colt to the dammage of twenty foure pounds

John Latimore plt Contra Richard Fellowes defendt in an Action of Reveiw about the loss of a mare with a Saddle and bridle to the dammage of thirty pounds

Richard Fellowes plt Contra John Renolds defend^t in an Action of the Case about Rent for a howse and land to the dammage of five pounds

In the Action bet: Tho: Wells plt: Richard Fellowes defend^t the jury findes for the defend^t to injoy the mare and Colt according to bargin and Costs of Courte

In the Action bet: Richard Fellowes plt Cont: John

Renolds defend^t the jury findes for the plt 4 pounds and Costs of Courte; Execution dd the 19th Feb^r: 57 for 4:7:4^d

Richard Fellowes doth ingage himselfe to Answer John Latimore at the next Courte without further Summons.

This Courte doth approve of John Lattimore being presented by the towne for to keepe the ordinary att Wethersfeild.

The Courte orders that the Inventory of Richard Beldinge shall be Recorded. And also that his shall administer the estate. The bills being vnknowne the devision of the estate is at present deferred.

The Courte orders that the will and Inventory of John Pratt shall be Recorded. His eldest sonne is appointed by the Courte to administer his estate.

[83] A Courte of magistrates in Hartford the 18th Janu^r 1655

The Debts which appeared to the Courte to be owing by the estate of John Skinner are as followeth

To M ^r John Glover	13 ^l	00	00
To Nicho Olmested to this day	11	18	05
To Richard Lyman about	01	06	00
To M ^r Lummis as by his account appears	34	14	06
	<hr/>		
	60	18	11

which taken and paid out of the estate their

Remaines	29 ^l	17	01
--------------------	-----------------	----	----

The children are as followeth

Mary Skinner about 18 years old.

Ann Skinner about 16 years old

John Skinner about 14 years old.

Joseph Skinner about 12 years old

Richard Skinner about 8 years old.

This Courte orders M^r Lommis to pay the debts aboue Specefied and for the rest of the estate they distribute it as followeth

To the relict	10 ^l	00	00
To Mary, Ann, John, Joseph Skinner 40 ^{sh} a peece	08 ^l	00	00
To Richard Skinner being under presant weakness	11 ^l	17	01

29: 17: 1

The Courte graunts Owin Trudor that he shall have from the Sec^r a writing vnder his hand as followeth.

These are to Certifie whome it doth Concerne that the Relict of John Skinner deceased being now the wife of Owin Trudor of Wyndsor was never executrix nor administratrix to any part of hir late husband Skinners estate.

The wife of Jerime Adams did in the presance of this Courte and her husband resigne vp her right in a parcell of meadow lying in the litle meadow that was Sa^m Greenhills to be sould for the payment of hir sonne Greenehills debts according to his will.

The said Jeremie Adams did affirme and testifie in the Courte that there was no neede of selling any more of the Greenhills land because his debts weare all paid by him the said Jeremie.

[84] A Quarter Courte in Hartford the first Thursday in
March 16⁵⁵/₈

Magistrates M^r Wells Governo^r M^r Webster Dep Governo^r
M^r Cullick M^r Clark M^r Willis M^r Tailecoat

Robert Webster plt Contra Smith and Nath: Dickerson as townsmen defend^{ts} in an action of the Case about the insufficiency of some part of their Common fence to the dammage of 6 pound 5 shillings.

M^r John Cullick as Attorneye to Edw: Hopkins Esq^r Plt. Contra Rich: Lord defend^t in an action of the Case about deteining a mare when demanded to y^e damage of 18^l

Luke Hitchcock plt: Contra John Edwards defend^t in an action of debt with the dammage to the valve of 50 shill.

William Lewis plt Contra Tho: Dement defend^t in an Action of Slaunder to the dammage of forty Shillings.

John Adams plt Contra Tho Dement defend^t in an Action of debt with the dammage to the value of thirty five Shillings.

Richard Montacue plt Cont. John Westall defend^t in an Action of the Case to the dammage of tenn pounds

Edward Messenger plt Cont. John Cumentock defend^t in Action of Debt to the dammage of tenn pounds.

In the Action bet: Robert Webster Plt. and Sa^m: Smith and Nath. Dickerson defend^{ts} the jury findes for the plt Damages five pound and Costs of Courte and for two witnises foure Shillings six pence.

In the action betwene Capt: Cullick as Atourny to Edward Hopkins Esq^r Contra Rich: Lord the jury findes for the plt: the mare and Costs of Courte and for three witnises foure Shillings six pence.

In the Action betwene Luke Hitchcock plt and John Edwards defend^t the jury findes for the plt. debt and dammage 42 shill 6^d and Costs of Courte. Execution deliuered the 21th march $\frac{5}{8}$ for 2:10:06

In the Action of Slaunder bet Will: Lewis plt and Tho: Dement defend^t the jury findes for the plt damages 5 pound and Costs of Courte which is [] 6^d and for 3 witnises 3 dayes 2 of them and 2 days one 13 Shill 4^d

In the Action bet John Adams plt and Tho Dement defend^t the Courte adjudges the defendt to pay to the plt. 29 Shill.

The Courte fynes Tho Dement to the Co^mon Treasury 20 Shillings.

[85] In the Action bet: Rich Montacue plt and John Westall defend^t the jury findes for the plt damages 8^l and Costs of Courte and two witnises 3 shill

In the Action betw: Edw: Messenger plt and John Cumentock defend^t the jury findes for the plt debt and damages 5 pounds and Costs of Courte.

Will: Eires Complaines of Simon Woolcott for Receiving his horse from the Custody of M^r Tallcott and denying to deliver him when he was demaunded.

Will: Edwards plt Cont Edward Elmore defend^t in an Action of Acompts vpon Attachm^t to the dammage of 20 pounds.

Robert Munroe Complaines of John Bissell for misddimeno^r in taking the lock from the seller dore wherby his liquors weare indangered if not indammaged.

Marke Sension Complaines of Sa^m Ely for misddimeno^r in his light Carrige towards the wife of the Complainant

Mathias Sension plt Cont. Steph. Beckwth defend^t in an action of defamation to the dammage of 10 pounds.

John Sadler plt Cont Ben Crane defend^t

John Sadler plt Cont Tho. Braisy.

Rich: Smith Cont. Lifetn^t Holister withdrawne.

John Robins and John Kilburne plts in the behalfe of the towne of wethersfeild against Sam Smith and Henery Palmer in an action of trespass to y^e dāage 19^l

Luke Hitchcock Cont: John Latimore withdrawne.

John Bissell Complaines of M^r Williams W^m Heydon and Robert Munroe for misddimeno^r in breaking open his seller dore and other things at the same time

W^m Lewis Senio^r Complaines of Tho: Dement for misddimeno^r

Sa^m. Smith and Nath. Dickerson Complains of John Not for misddimeno^r

John Lyman acknowledgeth himselfe bound to this Common wealth in a recognisse^e of 10^l that his Irish boy Cornelivs shall Carry Good behavio^r towards all the members of this Jurisdiction so long as he Continves his Servant in this Common wealth

Symon Woolcott ingages to this Courte that the Colt in differance bet. W^m Eires and he shall be forthwth Coming at the Courte in may next to Answer W^m Eires sute against him for the Same

[In the margin]

this is for the Courte in may.

Theare weare p^rsented to this Court & Sworne for Constab: in y^e severall Townes as ffolloweth.

For Hartford John Baisy Rich Goodman both Sworne.

For wyndsor Jonath: Gillett Abra Randall both Sworne.

For mattabeseck Will: Marcum: Sworne.

For Farmingtowne John Roote Sworne

For wethersfeild Hen: Heyward John Betts both Sworne.

[86] A Courte of magistrates in Hartford in may 1656
 Magistrates M^r Wells Governo^r M^r Webster Dep. Governo^r
 M^r Cullick M^r Clark M^r Willis John Tailcoat
 Jury John Tailecoat John Bernard John Latimore John
 Strong Peter Tilton Jobe Drake Luke Hitchcock John
 Ryly Jeams Ensigne John Gillburd Benidict Alnerd
 Will: Gutteridge

Richard Haughton as Atourny to his sonn Robert Haughton
 plt Cont John Stebbings and Isack Willye defend^{ts} in an
 Action of the Case for the Breach of Covinants to the dam-
 mage of twenty pounds

Robert Reeves plt Cont Isaack Moore defend^t in an Action
 of debt with the damage to the valve of 50 pounds

Henery Grey as Attournye to Henry Whelply plt Cont M^{rs}
 Blackman Margaritt Wilcockeson and the wife of Robert Rice
 in an action of the Case for abusing y^e wife of the said Whelply
 to the dammage of 500^l

Sa^m Marshall plt as Attournye to Janne Maton in London
 plt Cont Capt Aron Cooke defend^t in an Action of debt by
 bill with the dammage to the valve of 26 pounds.

Joseph Young plt Cont. M^r Sa^m Fitch defend^t in an
 action of debt with the dammage to the valve of 14 pounds.

Sa^m Marshall as Attournye to Anthony Wood in London
 plt Cont. Capt. Aron Cooke defend^t in an Action of debt by
 bond to the valve of forty pounds.

Nath Kellogg Complaines of John Andrews for Res-
 cuwing of Cattle Contrary to law out of his hands that he was
 driving to pound

In the Action bet: Rich. Haughton Plt and John Stebbing
 and Isaack Willye defend^{ts} the jury findes for the plt accord-
 ing to his Covinant dammages 16^l and Costs of Courte

In the Action beetwene Rob^t Reeve plt and Isack Moore
 defend^t the jury findes for the plt Costs of Courte

In the action bet: Henry Grey as Attourne to Henry Whelply plt and M^rs Blackman Margeritt Willcoxson and the wife of Robert Ryce defend^{ts} the jury findes for the defend^{ts} Costs of Courte

In the action bet: Sam Marshall as Attourne to Jane Maton plt and Capt Aron Cooke defend^t the jury findes for the plt debt and damages 24^l and 11^{ss} and Costs of Courte.

In the Action bet: Joseph Young plt and Sam Fitch defend^t the plt being Called 3 times and not answering is non suited and is to pay Costs of Courte

In the Action bet Sam Marshall as Atourne to Antho Wood plt and Cpt Aron Cooke defend^t the Jury findes for the plt debt by bond 40^l and Costs of Courte

[87] Proclamation was made 3 times in this Courte that all the credito^rs to the estate of W^m Cross deceased should bring their accounts and prove their dēands at the quarter Courte in june next or else theare will be a distribution made of the estate and the Courte desires that M^r Ward and M^r Hill would take of the estate and to see distribution made as they shall receive order from the Courte.

W^m Edwards plt Cont Edward Elmore defend^t in an Action of the Case vppon accou^ts to the dammage of 20 pounds

John Allin and Edward Elmore doe acknowledge themselves bound to this Common wealth in a Recognisc^e of 20 pound that Edward Elmore shall appeare att the quarter Courte in Hartford in June next and than satisfie what he shall be Cast in law to pay to W^m Edwards: Satisfisfaction being acknowledged to be Rec by Will: Edwards of Edw: Elmore. this Recognissc^e falls and is of no further force this 6th of June (56).

In the Complaint of Nath: Kellogg Cont. John Andrewes y^e Court adjudges John Andrewes to pay to the Treasurer 5 shill and to Nath: Kellogg and to Nath Kellogg and the three witnises 18 pence a peece.

The Courte having seriously Considered the will of Tho. Tomson and finding many termes or expressions thearin darke and Intricate doe for the prevenssion of after differances amongst the Legatees declare that [by and bring vp in learning Children] shall be vnderstood that the sonnes shall have learn-

ing to write plainly and read distinctly in the bible and the daughters so to reade and to Sowe suffitiently for the making of theire one ordinary linnen [by the proffitts of the two mares and one Colt given to Beatrice and Mary] shall be vnderstood thus that the executrix and ove^rseer should now dispose of by sale or otherwise the aforesaid mares and Colt and what ever is produced by them for the best advantage of the saide Beatrice and Mary in theare [] proportions all which they are to receive a just acco^t of att the day of their Respective marriage.

[88] A quarter Courte in Hartford 5th June 1656
 Magistrates M^r Webster Esq Governo^r M^r Wells Dep Governo^r M^r Cullick M^r Clark M^r Willis M^r Tailecoat
 Jury Natha: Dickerson John Bernard John Strong Peter Tilton Benidict Alverd Jobe Drake John Tailecoat Luke Hitchcock John Gillburd W^m Gutteridge James Ensigne John Ryly.

W^m Eires plt. Contra Simon Woolcott defend^t in an Action of the Case about deteining a Colt to the dammage of 13 pounds.

Will: Edwards plt Cont Edward Elmore defend^t in an action of the Case vppon accompts to the dammage of 20^l

Will: Edwards plt Cont: Rich. Fellowes defend^t in an action of the Case vppon Acco^{ts} to the dammage of 20^l

Will: Edwards plt: Cont. M^{rs} Vanbeack defend^t in an Action of the Case vppon Acco^{ts} to the dammage of 39 shillings 11 pence

Jereme Adams plt. Contr: John Cockeran defend^t in an Action of debt to the dammage of 30 shill:

John Shepard and Rebecka Adams plts Contra M^r Will Goodwyn and Edw: Stebbing defend^{ts} in an Action of the Case vpon Acco^{ts} for monys dve vppon the sale of land to the dammage of 40 pounds

Jonath Gillett plt Contra Jeams Inose defend^t in an Action of the Case about the death of a mare to the dammage of 7 pounds.

Jonath Gillburd (as Attourny to Stephen Daniell plt: Contra Rich: Montacue defend^t in an Action of debt by bill to the dammage of 53 shill. 4^d.

John Gutteridge plt Contra John Chester defend^t in an Action of the Case about exchanging meadow ground to the dammage of 5^l pounds

Rich Montague plt Contra Benjamin Crane defend^t in an Action of debt with the dammage to the valve of 9 pounds 15 shill:

Widdow Belding plt Cont: John Dickerson defend^t in an Action of the Case to the dammage of 6 pounds

Henry Hayward plt Cont John Sadler defend^t in an Action of the case for wrongfull Reteining his oxe in the pound to the dammage of 5 shillings.

David Wilton plt. Contra Nath. Browne defend^t in an Action of debt with the dammage to the value of 6 pounds.

Sa^m Marshall (as attourny to M^r Ball of London) plt Cont. Nath Browne defend^t in an Action of debt with the dammage to the value of 60 pounds.

[89] Sam Marshall (as Attournye to M^r Tho Leacock of London) plt Contra Nath. Browne defend^t in an Action of debt to the dammage of 18 pounds

Luke Hitchcock and Joseph Dickerson pl^{ts} Contra John Killburne and Mathias Trott defend^{ts} in an Action of the Case for vnjust deteining of Cattle to the Dammage of 12 shillings.

W^m Gutteridge plt. Contra John Nott defend^t in an Action of the Case for vnjust deteining of Swyne to the dammage of 20 Shillings.

In the Action bet: Richard Montagve plt and Ben: Crane defend^t the Jury findes for the plt debt and Dammages 5 pound 01 shill. 6^d and Costs of Courte.

In the Action betwene Widdow Belding plt and John Dickerson defend^t the jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte and for Curtice and Gardiner being two witnesses 3 shill:

Goodman Bissell is fyned five Shillings for indians being drunke with syder which they had att his howse

Edward Adams for driving Cattle towards the bay on the lords day is fyned 5 shill

This Courte doth improove M^r Ward M^r Hill and John Bankes to aske demaund sve for recover take Care and improove the estate of W^m Cross deceased for the best good of the credito^rs: giving an Acco^t of the p^rises to the Courte vpon all their demaunds. The Relict being to receive and enjoy to her selfe her owne Apparrell both woollen and linnen and nesisary bedding for her owne person to lye vppon that she shall be allowed her nesisary Charges in gathering vp and p^resarving of her husbands estate shee giving in an Acco^t thearof vpon oath and allso shee delivering vp all the estate of her deceased husband in hir hands and an Acco^t of whatever estate of his She knoweth of in the hands of any other person or persons whatsoever and making oath thearwith that she hath not Concealed any part of the estate of her deceased husband from the Courte or Credito^rs and if the Relict should desi[re] to bvy any of the movables for her selfe the Courte Advises she should be attended before any other paying to the afore-said Administrators a valuable Consideration for the same.

James Northam plt Cont George Chappell defend^t in an Action of debt with the dammage to the valve of twenty pounds.

Thear was a Letter presented to this Courte by Jer Addams as from John Shephard of Cambridge in the pt of it which was turned downe for the Courte to reade there was these wordes I Rec nothing of him [M^r Goodwyn being spoken of just before] but harsh words not fitt to bare as Imprisonment and Chaines a sore brush but a Cloude without Raine

[90] The Debts brought into the Courte owing by the estate of William Cross are as followeth

	l	s	d
To M ^r Witchfeild	17	10	00
To Francis Bernard	03	01	00
To Mathias Sension	03	19	04
To Thomas Stoughton	02	02	00
To Henery Woollcott Junio ^r	06	00	00
To John Willcock	02	06	00
To M ^r Henery Woollcott Senio ^r	31	00	00
To Symon Woollcott	04	00	00
To Will Trall	08	10	00
To Edward Stebbing	12	00	00
To Symon Woollcott more	30	00	00
To Will: Edwards			
To M ^r Henery Woollcott Senio ^r and Symon Woollcott for 20 Barrells of Syder	30	00	00
more for 2 barrells of boyled Syder	04	00	00

In the action beetwene John Gutteridge plt and John Chester defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

In the Action betwene Jonath Gillburd as Attourny to Stephen Daniell plt and Richard Montagve defend^t the jury findes for the plt debt and dammage 42 shill and Costs of Courte the Courte adds to the dammage 4^s 2^d

In the action betwene Jonath Gillett Plt and James Inose defend^t the Jury findes for the plt 15^l and Costs of Courte: June 9. 65 The Plt^t acknowledgeth himself to haue bene fully satisfied for this Judgm^t of y^e Court

before Daniell Clarke Secretary.

In the Action beetwene John Shepard And Rebecka Adams plts and M^r W^m Goodwyn and Edward Stebbings defend^t the jury findes for the defend^{ts} Costs of Courte.

In the Action bet W^m Edwards Plt and Edward Elmore Defend^t the Jury findes for the plt damages 4^l 5^s 6^d and Costs of Courte which was 7^s 6^d the Attachm^t 6^s the jury and for 2 witnises 4^s 6^d

In the Action bet Sa^m Marshall as Attourny to Dorothy Watson of London plt and Natha. Browne Defend^t the Jury finds for the plt debt and dammage 7^l 4^s and Costs of Courte.

In the Action bet Sa^m Marshall as Attourny to M^r Leecock plt and Natha. Browne defend^t y^e jury findes for the plt debt and damages 4^l 4^s & Costs of Courte

[91] In the Action bet Luke Hitchcock and Joseph Dickerson plts and John Killburne and Matthias Trott defend^{ts} the Courte findes for the plts Costs of Courte and the Courte notwithstanding adjudges the plt. to pay the defend^{ts} damages 5 shill: 6^d

In y^e Action bet W^m Gutteridge plt and John Nott defend^t the Courte adjudges the defend^t to pay to the plt Costs of Courte.

In the Action bet Sa^m Marshall as Attourny to M^r Ball & Natha Greenhill plts & Nath Browne defend^t y^e jury findes for y^e defend^{ts} Costs of Courte.

In the Action bet John Sadler Henry Heyward the Courte orders y^t Sadler shall pay Costs of Courte 6^s 3^d and Heyward for the poundage and in Case Hen: Heyward doth not Compound wth Sadler for the damage which his oxe hath done he may have Releife att the next Courte.

Sa^m Marshall as Attourny to M^r Ball and Nathan Greenhill of London Cont. Nath Browne defend^t in an action of reveiw to the damage of 50 pounds.

Tho Dement plt Cont. W^m Lewis Senio^r defend^t in an Action of the Case to the Dammage of ten pounds.

Tho Dement plt Contra Lifeten^t Lewis defend^t in an action of Slaunder to the dammage of tenn pounds

Tho Dement Plt Cont W^m Lewis Junio^r in an action of reveiw to ye damage of 10^l

Rich Sexton Plt. Con Robert Munrow defend^t in an Action of debt and damage to the valve of 7^l 10^{sh}

John Bissell plt. Cont John Stills defend^t in an Action of the Case for Carraing passangers over the river to the dammage of 2^l 10 Shillings.

Rob: Munrow plt Contra Rich Sexton defend^t in an action of the Case about defect in the fencing to the dammage of 15 pounds.

Symon Woollcott not being prepared at this Courte to Answer Will Eires about the former action Concerning the

Colt in défferance bet y^m y^e Courte orders that Symon Woollcott shall pay Eires such just Charges as he shall make appeare y^t he hath expended at this Courte about the Case.

This Courte graunts M^r Robbins Libberty to reveiw the action whearin his wife was cast by Sa^m Smith as Attourny to M^r Stephenson and the Courte graunts y^t exicution shall be respited vntill y^e next perticular Courte.

Leonard Dix is fyned 10 shillings for neglecting his wach two severall times.

Rich Fellows is fyned by y^e Courte 20^s for disorderly Carriage vpon y^e fast day

Fetchwater is fyned for mowing vpon the sabboath day 20^s

[92] Magistrates M^r Webster Governo^r M^r Wells Dep: Governo^r M^r Clarke M^r Willis

Jury Natha Dickerson George Steele W^m Wadsworth Rich: Butler Rich. Church John Haukes Arthur Williams Jobe Drake John Porter Rich Montacve Tho: Wells John Dickerson

George Graves John Colt John Adams Will Morton are fyned 5^s a peece for playing att Cards and y^t at a vnseasonable time of the night.

Tho Dement plt Cont: W^m Lewis Junio^r defend^t in an action of Slaunder the jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

Tho: Dement plt Con: W^m Lewis Junio^r in an Action of reveiw y^e plt Appears not.

Tho Dement plt Cont W^m Lewis Senio^r defend^t in an action of the Case the jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

Rich. Sexton plt Cont. Robert Munrow defend^t in an action of debt the jury findes for the plt. 5^l 12 shill: and Costs of Courte.

Rob: Munrow plt. Cont Rich. Sexton defend^t in an action about fence being defective the jury findes for the plt: 50

Shill. which is to be deducted out of Sexton his rent and Costs of Courte.

In the action bet John Bissell plt Cont John Stills defend^t the jury findes for the defend^t Costs of Courte.

In the Action bet: Sa^m Marshall plt as Attourney to M^r Ball & Nath Grenhill Cont Natha. Browne defend^t the jury findes for the plt 37^l 10^s and y^e Costs of the Courte.

Sa^m Marshall hath engaged in Courte y^t none of Nathan Brownes estate shall be taken from him vpon the verdict of the jury vntill he hath procured receipts for the mony in M^r Ball his account that Came lastly from London about the thing before specified which apearred in the Courte provided y^t Natha. Browne doth now give in security for the payment of the mony when he delivers Nathan Browne the Receipts.

[93] A perticuler Courte October 1 1656.

magistrates M^r Webster Governo^r M^r Wells Dep Governo^r
M^r Tailecoat M^r Willys

John Adams is fyned 40^s for his vnsemlly Carriage to Symon Smiths wife

M^r Varlete is fyned for selling strong liqvors by retaile 40 shillings.

[94] A Quarter Courte in Hartford 4th December 1656

Tho Burnham plt Cont. Will Kelsy defend^t in an Action of trespass about wronging of hoggs with hunting of them to the dammage of 12 Shillings.

Rob: Reeves plt. Cont. Symon Lobdell defend^t in an action of debt with the damage to the valve of 12^s this action y^e Courte rejects as vnworthy.

Tho Bull plt. Cont. W^m Edwards defend^t in an action of debt with the dammage to the valve of 20 shillings.

John Nott plt Cont: W^m Gutteridge defend^t in an action of trespass by Cattle to the dammage of 42^s

Will Eiares Acknowledgeth himselfe bound to this Common wealth in a Recognise^e of 20^l and Rich. Fellowes in a Recognise^e of 10^l that the said Eiares shall appeare att the quarter Courte in march next and Carry good behavio^r in the meane time to all persons and in all things in this Jurisdiction in y^e meane time

Will Trall plt. Cont Sa^m Marshall defend^t in an Action of the Case for vnjust molestation to the dammage of 39^{sh}

John More plt. Cont Matthew Allin defend^t in the action of the Case for wrong pounding of Cattle to y^e dammage of 32^{sh}¹

In y^e action bet: Will: Trall plt and Sa^m Marshall defend^t the Courte fyndes for the defend^t Costs of Courte two Shill:

In the Action bet. John Nott plt and Will Gutteridge defend^t the jury fyndes for the defend^t Costs of Courte

The Courte adjudges Will Blumfeild to pay to Waanno the indian 5 bushells of indian Corne and Edward Grannis to pay to the same indian 3 bush. of indian Corne which is to be full satsissfac to the said Waanno for all y^e indian Corne laid in to Edw: Grannis his howse by him or any of his relations

This Courte adjudges John Crow Senio^r to pay to Seockett the indian 8 bush indian Corne and M^r Tho Wells Junio^r to pay to him 2 bush indian Corne all being for damage done by Cattle on y^t side in the said Seocketts Corne.

Edward King and Tobiah Redman both ireshmen are fyned for misdimento^{rs} 10 shill a peece.

Nicholas Maber servant to Capt. Cooke is adjudgeth to satsissfie his m^r for Corne he feloniously tooke from him an pd to the Irishmen w^{ch} being 1 Bush $\frac{1}{2}$ wheate and 2 bush of indian Corne it is to be satsissfied by y^e said Maber according to law three fold.

[95] This Courte graunts Tho Williams Libberty and power to administer the estate [of] Walter Lewis late of wethersfeild he the said Williams giving sufficient bond that in Case the said Lewis should ever returne to new Eng: or hath made any after act or will in giving away his estate to any other he the said Williams shall answer the estate to the Courte.

The deposition of Theophilus Munnings aged about years.

This deponent saith that being at Pequott before the Conecticut ship (which was taken by Prince Rvpert) went forth to sea he hard Walter Lewis say that he had given all that he had to Thomas Williams before liftenant Smith and his wife.

Taken vpon oath June 12th 1656

John Winthrope

The deposition of Theophilus Munnings aged about 26 yeares.

The deponent saith that he was in the state of Englands service in the wars agnst the dutch at that Walter Lewis of wethersfield was pressed in a Ship of the same fleete and in the same service the which ship was Called the marmaduke and being in fight with the dutch fleete the said Walter had his leg shott off and dyed about five dayes after as he was informed by the seamen of the said marmaduke vpon the inquiry after the said Walter by this deponent being his intimate acquaintance which Caused this deponent to inquire after him after y^e said fight.

Taken vpon oath may 6th 1656

John Winthrop

The deposition of Lifetenant Smith & Rebeckah his wife.

This deponent saith that before Walter Lewis went to sea in y^e Conecticut ship which was taken by Prince Robert the said Walter told these deponents y^t he did intende to make a will in writing but now he should have no time & thearfo[re] desired these diponents to be witness[es] that this was his will that he gave a[ll] the estate that he had to Thomas Williams of wethersfeild if he never Came into this Country againe.

Taken vpon oath June 23 1656 before mee

John Winthrop.

W^m Evers for his misdimenon^s in stealing a hogg is fyned

Richard Fellows his man is fyned 10^{ss} and Richard Fellows is to pay it hauing promised so to doe.

[96] May 1656.

Magistrates M^r Welles Governo^r M^r Webster Dep Governo^r M^r Woollcott

Jury Math Graunt John Moore Rich Goodman Tho Standly Tho Hollibutt Math Sension John Killbourne John Dickerson Natha Willett John Hawkes Will Palmer Zach Feild

Samson Shoare plt Cont Matthew Allin defend^t in an action of the Case about non performance of an agreement about an Arbitration to y^e damage of 110^l

In the action bet Samson Shoare plt Cont Math Allin defend^t in the Case about performance of an agreement about an arbitration to the damage of a 110^l the Jury findes for y^e plt the 100^l forfeiture of his bond and Costs of the Courte

The plt declareth 12^l for the purchase of Tobe the Irish man and 20^l for Charges about him and 5^l 10^s for Charges of the Courte which the Courte judgeth that the defend^t shall pay to the plt.

And the defend^t paying the aforesaid sums vnto the plt the defend^t shall bee free from the former forfeiture of his bond 100^l

And Samson Shoare doth engage to deliver to M^r Allin Tobye his indentuers and the bill of 6^l of Ringe the said Samson is to discount any thing that is justly due to M^r Allin vpon acc^t

M^r James Shore Son of M^r Sampson Shoare of Boston, & Captⁿ Benj: Newbery & John & Thomas Allyn appeared before us the 13th of January 1672, & the Sayd Shore by vertue of a Letter of attourney from his father Impowering him there unto & the sd Newbery & Allyns In behalfe of the executrix of M^r Mathew Allyn mutually agreed to cross their books, & the Sayd Captⁿ Newbery & John & Thomas Allyn engaged to pay Nine pownds to the sd Shoare for M^r Sampson Shore's use, in consideration of which the sd James Shoare as attourney to his father acknowledged himself fully satisfied the Judgment of the court above written.

The year and day aboue written Attested by vs

John Tallcott } Ass^{ts}:
James Richards }

The 14th January James Shore recd: a mare of Capt^a Newbery at the price of Fower powns Tenn shillings in p^rsence of Sam^l Marshall & Return Strong.

The 18 of February 1672 Phillip Lewes recd of John Allyn by appoyntment of James Shore a mare apprized by M^r W^m Wadsworth & Corp^l John Gilbert at the price of fower powns
Phillip Lewis:

Will Wadsworth
John Gilbert

[97] A perticular Court in Hartford March 5th 1656
Magistrates Jn^o Webster Esq^r Gouern^r Tho: Wells Esq^r
Deputy Major Jn^o Mason Capt Jn^o Cullick M^r Clarke
M^r Willis M^r Tailcoat.

Jury M^r Newberry Jn^o Drake Grego: Wilterton Tho: Coleman Edw: Griswold John Lattimore John Crow W^m Palmer W^m Haydon Will Goodrich Natha: Willett Zach: Feild

Constables for the seuerall townes were p^rsented & sworne as followeth.

John Porter Jacob Drake for Windsor.

Josias Churchill sworne James Wakely sworne for Wethersfeild

Robert Porter sworne for Farmington.

Nathaniell Ward Thomas Burnham sworne for Hartford

Nathaniell White sworne for Midltowne.

The names of those the Constables p^rsented for smoaking in the street contra to law.

Christopher Crow	} p ^r sented by Serjeant Goodman
Patrick Hugan	
Will: Edwards	

Robert Reeue pd to the treasur^r

Baltazer de Woolfe p^rsented by Will: Marcum

Robert Sanford pl^t: Contra John White defend^t in an Action of the case about land on the east side of the riuier to the damage of 42^{ss}.

M^r John Steele John Crow & Natha: Willett are desired to go ouer the great Riuer & take an exact view of the land in difference betwene Robt: Sanford & Jn^o White & make a due report thereof to the next Court, or the next Session of this Court.

Joseph Nash pl^t: contra M^r John Allin defend^t: in an Action of debt by Bill wth the dammage to the value of 4^l 5^{ss}.

In the Action betwene Joseph Nash & John Allin, the Jury finds for the defend^t costs of Court.

Thomas Williams as administrato^r to the estate of Walter Leawis pl^t, contra John Nott defend^t in an Action of the case to the damage of 30^l

In the Action of the case betwene Tho: Williams as Administrato^r to the estate of Walter Leawis pl^t & Jn^o Nott defend^t the Jury finds for the pl^t damage 4^l & costs of Court.

John Adams appearing at the Court according to his recognisance is freed therefrom.

John Stedman complains of Symon Lobdell for detaying insufficient leather contrary to law.

[98] A perticular Court May 11th 1657

Magistrates Jn^o Webster Esq^r Gou^r^{nor} M^r Wells deputy
M^r Cullick M^r Clarke M^r Tailcoat M^r Ogden wth M^r
Allin & W^m Wadsworth.

Upon examination of Wigwagub, hee confessed that hee was hyred to burne M^{rs} Howells house, by two Indians one Awabag, whoe pmised him one gun: and Agagoneagu who promised him 7^{ss} 6^d and hee said Auwegenum did not know hee was to burne the house two dayes before it was done. and that himselfe and the three Indians were together when hee was hyred, but Auwegenum did not heare their discourse, but Auwabag told Auwegenum of it afterward.

Vppon consideration of the motion made from o^r ffreinds at South Hampton for the p^rsence, countenance and assistance of 20 men from vs, and considering their sad distressed p^rsent state by reason of the insolent & insuffable outrage of some

heathen vpon that Iland & neare that plantation by fying seuerall dwellings houses to the vndoeing of seuerall members of this Collony. This Court doth order that there shall bee 20 men p^{ss}ed forthwth to goe ouer to their assistance as the case may require together wth necessary puison & Amunition w^{ch} are to be taken out of the seu^{ll} Townes in the p^{pp}ortion following,

Hartford	}	These men to haue 25 ^{li} of powder & 50 ^{li} of Bullets.
Windzor		
Wethersf		
Farmington		
Midltowne		
Sea Brooke		
Pequett		

[99] A Court of Magistrates in Hartford May 1657

Magistrates Jn^o Webst^r Esq^r Gouvern^r Tho: Wells Esq^r
deputy M^r Cullick M^r Clarke M^r Willis M^r Tailcoate.

Jury. M^r Newberry M^r Terry John White John Hawkes
Grego: Wilterton John Kilbourne Sam: Bourman John
Nott Tho: Stoughton Dan: Pratt Isaack Graues Tho:
Wells.

William Gull pl^t contra Rich: Fellowes defend^t in an Action of the case for indirect taking away a Mare to the damage of 25^{li}.

William Gull pl^t contra John Edwards.

Isbrand Goodhart dutchman pl^t contra Capt Tho: Baxter defend^t in an Action of debt wth the damage to the value of 13li.

John Richards by an attachm^t pl^t contra Thomas Dement defend^t in a Action of debt by bill wth the damage to the vallue of 19li.

John Woodum pl^t: contra Geo: Geare in an Action of the case to the dammage of 5li.

Mathew Allin pl^t: contra Samson Shore defend^t in an Action of the case to the damage of 11^{li} 10^{ss}.

James Morgan pl^t: contra Willi: Cheesborow in an Action of the case to the damage of 16li.

William Cheesborow contra Obadiah Bruin James Morgan & Thomas Myno^r in an Action of trespasse to the damage of 5li.

Elias Parkman pl^t: contra M^r Atwater defend^t in an Action of Accounts & debts for goods received to the vullue of 150li.

The pl^t: non suiting himselfe, the Court adiudgeth him to pay to the defend^t: for his horse & journey 20^{ss}, & to the Court the vsuall costs.

In the Action betwene Isbrand Goodheart & Cap^t Tho: Baxter the Jury finds for the defend^t; costs of Courte w^{ch} the defend^t declined to prooue to the Court.

This Court doth appoint Good: Warner, W^m Wadsworth & Goodman White to prize the Mare & colte of Thomas Demont in the Marshalls custody, and the Marshall to deliuer the Mare to John Richards who is to bee accountable to Tho: Demont for so much estate as the aboue said parties shall iudge the mare & colt is worth, & this not to bee attended vntill after the Court in June. Demont not appearing, the Mare & Colt remayning as they are till that time.

In the Action betwene John Woddam pl^t: & Geo: Geare defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t: about the chang of a mare for a horse, Dammages 9^{ss} & costs of Court

[100] In the Action betwene M^r Mathew Allin pl^t & Samson Shore defend^t: the plaintife non suiting himselfe is adjudged to pay the defend^t: damages 15^{ss} and the defend^t appearing at the Court to Answ: the plaintiffs plea hee and his security Jacob Migatt are freed from their bond for Shores appearance &c.

In the Action betwene James Morgan pl^t: contra W^m Cheesborow defend^t: the Jury findes for the pl^t: that the defend^t shall pay a penny p^r acre for the measuring the last p^rcell of land specified in the y^e cobby of y^r towne records & cost of Court, 8^s 6^d the percell is 2060 Acres Execution dd may 11th 1665.

In the Action betwene Will: Cheesborow pl^t: contra James Morgan, Tho: Myno^r & Obadiah Bruin defend^{ts} the Jury finds

for the defend^{ts} cost of Court w^{ch} they iudge to bee 15^{ss}, to Mynof, & to Hugh Caulkin for 2 dayes 5^{ss} and for James Morgan 2 dayes 5^{ss} Execution dd May 11th 1665:

Philip Galpin pl^t contra Capt Tho: Baxter defend^t: in an Action of the case to the da^mage of 50^l

In the Action betwene Phillip Galpin pl^t: & Capt Tho: Baxter defend^t the Jury finds for the pl^t: sixe hundred pounds of tobacco according to the bill, 2^{ss} da^mage & cost of Court.

This Court orders that the estate w^{ch} Dan: Fynch hath left at Fairfeild shall bee co^mmitted to the keeping & maⁿage^mt of his grandchild Abraham Fynch, hee giuing in sufficient security to the townsmen of Fairfeild that the said estate shall bee p^rserued and secured for the vse of Dan: Fynch his grand father, or to answe^re such oth^r iust demands as reason and iustice shall require.

M^r Warde p^rsented to this Court an acc^o of Willi: Crosses estate.

Nath: Seely of Fairfeild complaining of Dan: Fynches purloyning yarne from him, the Court according to euidence appearing adiudged the said Fynch to pay to the said Seely da^mage & charge 3^l. execution deliuered for three pounds the 17th of march $\frac{5}{8}$

M^r Woolcott & Goodmⁿ Stebbin are appointed by this Court to take a copy of the Inventory of W^m Crosse his estate, and also of the debts, and equally to proportion the debts to the estate so farre as the estate will beare, and make re^turne hereof at the Court in June next.

[101] A quarter Court in Hartford 4th June 1657

Magistrates M^r Wells Deputy G M^r Webster M^r Clarke M^r
Tailcoat M^r Willis

Jury Tho: Coleman Jn^o Lattimore Geo: Graues Zach:
Feild Geo: Stocking Willi Guttridge Hen: Haward
Pet^r Tilton Geo: Phelps Benedict Alford James Eno
Sam: Boreman

Sam: Smith pl^t: contra John Hollist^r & John Robbins defend^{ts} in an Action of the case to the da^mage of 3^{li}.

Elias Parkman pl^t: contra M^{rs} Olcott defend^t in an Action of the case for goods her husband receiued of him to the v^{al}lue (wth the da^mage) of 28^{li}.

Urzilla Fellows pl^t contra Elias Parkman defend^t in an Action of debt wth the da^mage to the v^{al}lue of 20^{li}

Urzilla Gibbons pl^t: contra William Edwards defend^t in an Action of debt by bill wth the da^mage to the v^{al}lue of 8^{li} 10^{ss}

Jasper Varleet pl^t: contra Sam: Marshall defend^t in an Action of the case for non p^rformance of an Agreem^t about a Still to the da^mage of 18li.

Tho: Wells pl^t contra John Bernard John Morris & John Pratt defend^{ts} in an Action of the case to the v^{al}lue of 3^{li} 10^{ss}.

Jonathan Gilbert pl^t contra M^r Francis Browne defend^t, in an Action of the case wth the da^mage to the v^{al}lue of 20li

Elias Parkman pl^t: contra John Clarke defend^t in an Action of debt to the da^mage of 17li.

Tho: Wells pl^t: contra Nich: Olmsted in an Action of the case to the da^mage of 35^{ss}

Nich: Olmsted complaines of Tho: Wells for not giuing him security of his land according to law, bought of his p^rdecesso^{rs}.

John Mores pl^t: contra James Wakely defend^t in an Action of the case for detayning a bill to the da^mage of 15li.

John Clarke pl^t contra Elias Parkman defend^t in an Action of accounts about stowidge of goods to the v^{al}lue of 12li.

John Clarke wthdrawes his action.

Christoph^r Crow is freed from his recognisance

Toby his recognisance is wthdrawne.

In the Action betwene Sam: Smith pl^t & Jn^o Hollist^r defend^t the Jury findes for the defend^t: cost of Court, for three wittnesses 4^{ss} 6^d is allowed.

[102] In the Action betwene Elias Parkman pl^t contra John Clarke defend^t the Jury finds for the pl^t 14^{li} & da^mage and the cost of Court. Execution dd for 14^l 8^s 6^d the 21 Aprill 1660

[In margin.] W^t is pd by Clark is to be abated out of Executiō:

In the Action betwene Jonathan Gilbert pl^t: and M^r Francis Browne defend^t: the Jury finds that the defend^t shall pay ten pounds for the Mare and then to posse her, with the charge w^{ch} hath bene expended about her since shee was hurt wth cost of Court, w^{ch} is to bee paid in wheate or peaze or that w^{ch} is equivalent therevnto. one wittesse.

In case M^r Browne doth not accept of the Mare according to the verdict of the Jury, that then the Court orders that M^r Browne shall pay 20^{ss}, for the cure of the Mare, for pasture vntill shee bee cured sixe shillings, for damāges done vnto the mare 10^{ss} 1^d for charge about the attachm^t & Court charges 20^{ss} 10^d

In the Action betwene Ursilla Fellowes pl^t and Elias Parkman defend^t, the Jury finds for the pl^t: 15^{ll} 2^{ss} and cost of Court.

In the Action betwene Tho: Wells pl^t & Jn^o Bernard John Morris & John Pratt, defend^{ts}, the Jury finds for the defend^{ts} Costs of Court.

John Richards pl^t: contra Tho: Dement defend^t in an Action of debt by bill to the damage of 19^{ll}

In the Action betwene John Richards pl^t & Tho: Dement defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t 19^{ll} & costs of Court.

In the Action betwene Ursilla Gibbens pl^t and Willi Edwards defend^t, the Jury finds for the defend^t costs of Court, and for one wittesse 9^d.

This Court orders the Secr: to deliue^r to M^r Mathew Allin, all the writings vpon the Countrys fyle that respects the difference betwene him & M^{rs} Abigail Olcott.

This Court appoints M^r Henry Woolcot & Edward Stebin to administer the estate of William Crosse and to giue an account thereof at the next quarter Court.

[103] This Court appoints that this acquittance drawne by Jn^o Allin shall bee subscribed by W^m Lewis & recorded w^{ch} being p^rformed, James to deliuer the bill to John Morris.

Goodwife Edwards acknowledgeth in this Court that the

three Cowes engaged to Good: Gibbens for debt were at the dispose of her husband.

The Court confirms Josias Hull Serjeant to the trayned Band at Windzor

The Jury iudgeth the Colte belonging to Dement his Mare at nine pounds.

This Court hauing receiued an Account from M^r Henry Woolcot of his administration vpon the estate of his deceased father & mother they doe approue of his account, in reference to the p^rmises.

Proclamation was made in this Court that all the Credito^{rs} to Will^m Crosse his estate should proue their debts by the next quarter Court for then they will wthout delay pceed to distribution.

The Court doth allow John Richards of what the Jury hath giuen him, that hee shall posesse the Mare & colte and bee paid for the difference betwene the beauer and corne two pounds ten shillings w^{ch} makes the debt 12 pounds for charges about keeping the Mare and Colte 4^{li} 18^{ss} 6^d.

[104] A perticular Court at Hartford 26th Aug: 1657

Magistrates M^r Wells Deputy. M^r Webster M^r Clarke M^r Willys

Jury. M^r Woolcott Natha: Dickenson Nich: Goodman John Drake John Allin Jonathan Gillett Symon Woolcott Nathaniell Willett Jn^o Dickerson John Harison Willi: Palmer Willi: Gull

Thomas Osmore pl^t as Attorney to M^r Thomas Ruck contra John Guttridge defend^t, in an Action of debt wth the damage to the vallue of 10^{li}.

Mathias Trott and John Smith being bound in a bond of 10^{li} for the appearance of George Geare, they haue forfeited their bond, hee not appearing.

John Hall Senio^r doth not appeare who was warned to this Court, wittnesses in this case John Wilcox William Markhum and the wife of John Hall.

Mary Wilkenson hauing stollen many small things from diuers persons, the Court iudgeth that shee shall pay treble the worth of them

The testimony of William Markum & John Wilcox, vpon oath, that M^r Stow was a contentious pestilent person, and that that w^{ch} he preached was not worth hearing.

In the Action betwene Thomas Osmore as Aturny to M^r Thomas Ruck pl^t, & John Guttridge defend^t, the Jury finds for the pl^t 3ⁱⁱ 18^{ss} 07^d & cost of Court.

The Court orders that M^r Chest^{rs} Blackmore (hauing had a second base child) that shee shall bee this day corrected, and againe vpon a lecture day at Wethersfeild.

A Coppy of a Certificate vnd^r the names of these subscribed

These are to certify any to whom it may come, that our children John Addams & Abigail Smith haue our full consent to be marryed together, & wee know no engagem^t of either party to any other, as wittnesse our hands

Rich: Smith

Jer: Addams

[105] These may certify whom it may concerne that John Addams and Abigaill Smith are lawfully marryed by order from their parents As Wittnesse o^r hands in the present of

ye 1 of Septem 1657 Thomas Newman

Magistrate

John Lord

Richard Smith

Josiah Gilbert

Secretary

[106] At a quarter Court held at Sept^r 57

John Halls charge of M^r Stow, that M^r Stow did expresse, that those that were not in vissible Couenant are dogs & among dogs and in the kingdome of Sathan, & at Sathans co^mand.

George Hubbards testimony

That all those that were not the vissible subiects of the king-

dome of Christ were the vissible subjects of the kingdome of Sathan.

It being testified to this Court that John Hall did reproach M^r Stow, by saying, that hee was a pestilent person, a plague to the place and that what hee preached was not woorth hearing. wherevpon the Court doth censure the said Hall to bee publickly repproued by the Magistrate at the next lecture at Wethersfeild and to find suretyes for his good behauior, and to pay the wittnesses that attended the businesse.

[107] A Court of Magistrates in Hartford 3^d Novemb^r 1657
called by Isbrand Goodhart against Jasp^r Varleet.

Magistrates M^r Wells Deputy M^r Webster M^r Cullick M^r
Willys M^r Tailcoat.

Jury John White Tho: Standly Tho: Osmore John Crow
Bartho: Bernard John Coale.

Isbrand Goodhart pl^t: contra Jesper Varleet defend^t in an
Action of the case about Cattle to the damage of 140^{li}

M^r Varleet pleading that there was an Agreem^t in Dutch
writing betwene Isbrand & him, w^{ch} writing hee had sent to
N H, or the monhatoes to bee translated into English, and
therefore hauing it not here could not defend his Case as
otherwise hee might, the Court could not proceed to issue in
the pl^{ts} case till the Court in December next.

[108] A quarter Court in Hartford 3^d Decemb^r 1657

Magistrates. John Winthrop Esq^r Gou^rno^r Tho: Wells Esq^r
Deput^y M^r Webster M^r Cullicke M^r Clarke M^r Willys M^r
Tallcot.

Jury. Willi Wadsworth M^r Russell Tho: Osmore Arthur
Williams Tho: Gunn Geo: Phelps Fran: Bernard John
Nott Hugh Welds Tho: Standish John Gilbert Geo:
Griswold

John Deming Junio^r pl^t contra Rich: Billing defend^t in an Action of vniust molestation about bringing him by warrant before the Magistrates wthout any evidence of a iust ground so to doe, to the da^mage of 20^l.

Jasper Varleet pl^t contra Isbrand Goodhart in an Action of the case about a parcell of Cattle & breach of Couenant to the da^mage of 72^l vpon an Attachm^t.

John Addams pl^t contra Sam: Gardn^r defend^t in an Action of debt wth the da^mage to the vullue of 25^{ss}

Ensigne Talcott & John Allin maketh compl^t contra M^r John Russell Junio^r of Wethersfeild defend^t, for reading of a paper on the Lords day (being the 29th of November last) at Wethersfeild w^{ch} tended to the defamation of M^r Stone & the Church at Hartford, and also w^{ch} they conceiue tendeth to the disturbance of the peace of the Churches & Co^mon wealth.

John Deming Junio^r & Joseph Migatt his security are both freed by this Court from their recognisc for John Demings peacable behaio^r till this Court.

Isbrand Goodhart pl^t contra Jasp^r Varleet defend^t in an Action of the case for vniust molestation in stopping his Cattle to the da^mage of 114^l.

Richard Lord, Edward Stebbing & Willi: Edwards plain-tiffs contra Tho: Butler defend^t in an Action for vniust pound-ing of their sheepe out of the long meadow the 23th of October last, to the da^mage of 35^{ss} vpon replevin

Stephen Hart pl^t contra Thom: Dement defend^t in an Action of debt wth the da^mage to the vullue of 10^l 6^{ss} vpon an Attachm^t.

[109] John Halls senio^r and Sam Halls & Rich: Montague his security are freed from their recognisc for John Halls his good behaio^r and app: at this Court. debt 3^{ss}.

The Inventory of Thomas Holcomb deceased his estate is p^rsented to this Court, and testified to bee a true Inventory.

An Inventory of the estate of William White late of Fair-feild deceased being p^rsented to this Court they order the same to bee recorded, and doe desire & appoint M^r Thomas Pell to administ^r the aforsaid estate, and to husband it for the

good of the children as well as hee may, hee giuing an Account to the Court thereof, when called therevnto.

This Court allows the Credito^{rs} to Will Crosses estate to pceed to distribution pportionable to each Credito^{rs} debt, and p^rsent that Distribution to the next Court for their apbation & confirmation.

In the Action betwene Jasp^r Varleet pl^t and Isbrand Goodhart defend^t, the Jury finds for the defend^t costs of Court.

In the Action betwene Isbrand Goodhart pl^t and Jasp^r Varleet defend^t, the Jury finds for the pl^t da^mages 10^{ss} and costs of Court.

In the Action betwene Stephen Hart pl^t: and Tho: Dement defend^t, the Jury finds for the pl^t debt and da^mage 08^{ll} 02^{ss} 00^{ds} & costs of Court. execution dd the 17th feb^r: (57) for 8^l:10:6^d

[110] A perticular Court March 4th 1657

Magistrates John Winthrop Esq^r Gouverno^r M^r Webster
Capt Cullick M^r Clarke M^r Willis M^r Tallcott

Jury Andrew Bacon John Allin Daudid Wilton John Strong
Walter Fyler Tho: Bunce Luke Hitchcock Peter Tilton
Zach: Feild John Hubberd John Kilburne Hugh Wells

Richard Lord & William Edwards pl^{ts} contra William Lewis sen^r defend^t in an Action of the case for false imprisoning of sheepe to the da^mage of 35^{ss}.

William Eayres pl^t contra Stephen Post defend^t in an Action of the case about a Boy to the da^mage of 14^{ll}.

John Bissell pl^t contra Richard Fellowes defend^t, in an Action of trespasse by swyne & other Cattle to the da^mage of 04^{ll} 10^{ss}.

Samuell Steele pl^t contra John Stedman defend^t in an Action of debt in the behalfe of himselfe & James Pecker & Noah Parker, wth the da^mage to the vallue of 13^{ll}.

Richard Fellowes compl^t contra William Edwards for vn-ciuill cariage towards his wife, the misdemeano^{rs} to the Countrey yet to bee called vpon.

Jasper Varleet pl^t contra Isbrand Goodhart defend^t in an Action of debt to the vullue of 23^l 01^{ss} 10^d

Isbrand Goodhart pl^t contra Jasper Varleet defend^t in an Action of the case for false imprizonm^t to the daṃage of 200^l

Isbrand Goodhart pl^t contra Jasper Varleet defend^t in an Action of the case for wrongfull detaining of a horse to the daṃage of 20^l

William Edwards pl^t contra Richard Fellowes defend^t in an Action of debt wth the daṃage to the vullue of 22^l.

Thomas Parkes & Dorothy his wife pl^{ts} contra Anne Culver defend^t in an Action of defamation to the daṃage of 30^l.

Thomas Lord pl^t contra Sam: Smith seni^r & Nath: Dickenson defend^{ts} in an Action of the case for breach of Couenant in respect of wages to the daṃage of 35^l.

Nath: Bacon pl^t contra William Blumfeild defend^t in an Action of debt to the vullue of 10^{ss}.

Zach: Feild as Attourney to John Smith of Martins vinyard pl^t contra Jonas Wood late of South Hampton on long Island, defend^t in an Action of debt wth the daṃage to the vullue of 4^l vpon an Attachm^t, for the quarter Court in June next.

Edward Messenger pl^t contra Capt Aron Cooke defend^t in an Action of the case for detaining of a sow to the daṃage of 30^{ss}.

[III] Thomas Stoughton James Eglstone sworne Counstables in Windzor for the yeare insuing.

Thomas Spencer Joseph Eason sworne Counstables for Hartford

Thomas Wells George Woolcot sworne Counstables for Wethersfeild

John Lea is sworne Counstable for Farmington

Robert Warner is sworne Counstable for Midltowne

Josias Elsworth complains of Nicho: Palmer for giuing Syder to the Indians.

In the Action betwene Saṃ: Steele pl^t & John Stedman in the behalfe of himselfe Jmes Pecker & Noah Parker defend^{ts},

the Jury findes for the pl^t 11^l 16^{ss} & costs of Court

In the Action betwene Jasper Varleet pl^t & Isbrand Goodhart defend^t the Jury findes for the pl^t 11^l 03^{ss} 6^d & costs of Court this verdict only respects M^r Varleets owne debt, not including his letter of Attourney

execution deliuered the 11th of March for 11^l 8^{ss} 6^d & 11^{ss} costs of Court.

Benedict Alverd is confirmed Serjeant to the trained Band at Windzor.

In the Action betwene John Bissell pl^t & Richard Fellowes defend^t, the Jury findes for the pl^t damages 1^l 08^{ss} 00 & costs of Court. Execution deliuered 11th march $\frac{5}{8}$ for 2 00 0

John Bissell is fined for disorderly cariage in the Court 10^{ss}

Richard Fellowes is fined for his offence in the same kind 10^{ss}

In the Action betwene William Edwards pl^t & Richard Fellowes defend^t, the Jury finds for the defend^t Costs of Court.

In the case aforesaid William Edwards pleaded Richard Fellowes his debt to him by vertue of a bill bearing date 16th of July (51) for 10^l & 6^l from Richard Fellowes to Dan: Sullivane assigned or made ouer to him the said Edwards by M^r Deliuurance Lamberton w^{ch} assignem^t beares date the 19th of Feb^r 1657 wherevpon it was pleaded by Richard Fellowes & others & to the satisfaction of the Court that the aforesaid bill did of right belong to M^{rs} Vrsilla Gibbens & that vpon account bet: William Gibbens [112] & Dan: Sullivane, the said Bill is paid by William Gibbens to Daniell Sullivane & therefore Richard Fellowes is to account wth M^{rs} Gibbens for it, till w^{ch} time the Court reserues the Bill, & when that appears to the satisfaction of the Court to bee done, then the said Bill shall bee deliuered in vnto the said Richard Fellowes.

John Brookes is fined for his inhumane cariage towards his wife, forty shillings w^{ch} hee is to pay to the publicke Treasury. And he is also to pay the wittnisses w^{ch} M^r Henry Clarke shall allow or approue 2^{ss} a day a peece.

Nicho: Palmer for letting some Indians more then once haue Syder to drinke contrary to the law of this Co^mon wealth is fined foure pounds, one third part to bee paid to Josias Els-

worth & John Moses in an equall pportion & the other $\frac{2}{3}$ to the publicke Treasury.

In the Action betwene Edward Messeng^r & Capt Cooke the Court appoints Walter Fyler & Math: Grant to view the Sow & obserue whether shee hath had the eare marke of a hole cutt in any of her eares & report to the Magistrates wthin one Moneth what they find in that respect.

[113] A Court of Magistrates in Hartford called vpon the triall of the wife of Joshua Garlick of East Hampton the 5th of May 1658

Magistrates Jn^o Winthrop Esq^r Gou^rno^r Tho: Wells Esq^r
deputy M^r Webster M^r Cullicke M^r Clarke M^r Willis M^r
Talcott.

Jury M^r Allin Daud Wilton Nath: Warde Andr: Bacon
Edw: Stebbing Will: Wadsworth Sam: Smith Tho:
Coleman Nath: Dickerson John Moore John Strong
Jesper Gunn.

Elizabeth Garlick thou art indited by the name of Elizabeth Garlick the wife of Joshua Garlick of East Hampton, that not hauing the feare of God before thine eyes thou hast entertained familliaritie with Sathan the great enemy of God & mankind & by his helpe since the yeare 1650 hath done workes aboute the course of nature to the losse of liues of seu^rall persons (wth seuerall other sorceries) & in perticular the wife of Arthur Howell of East Hampton, for w^{ch} both according to the lawes of God & the established law of this Com^on wealth thou deseruest to dye.

The Jury doth not finde Elizabeth the wife of Joshua Garlick guilty according to the inditem^t.

Joshua Garlick of East Hampton for himselfe & wife Elizabeth doth acknowledge himselfe bound to this Com^on wealth in a Recognisc of 30^{li} that hee & his wife shall cary good behaui^or to all the members of this Jurisdiction vntill the Court at East Hampton in September or October next, & that they will then & there personally appeare if hee till that time con-

tinues his habitation vpon the Island, but if hee shall remoue his dwelling to the maine within this Jurisdiction then they here shall personally appeare at the quarter Court in Hartford on the first Thursday of September next.

[114] Hartford 18. 3 m: May Court. 58

Magestrates John Winthrop Esq^r Gou^r Thō Wells deputy
M^r Webster M^r Clark M^r Talcot M^r Willys.

Jury Thomas Ford M^r Nubery Job Drake Jo. Coale Nath
Willet Barthlo: Bernard Will^m Kelsey Sam Marshal
Sam Wells Will^m Palmer Jo: Graues Hugh Wells.

Mathew Griswold pl^t contra Reinold Maruin sen Defend^t
in an action of the case about a Mare to the dañadge of 60^{li}
Will Smith plaineif Contr Jonathan Gilbert Def^t in an
action of debt wth the dañadge to y^e value of 22^{li}

John Bissell pl^t contra Will: Ayres Def^t in an action of debt
with the dañadg to y^e value of 03^{li} 10^{ss} 00^d.

Daniel Finch Pl^t contr Nathaneel Seely in an action of the
case to y^e dammage of 50^{li}

Daniel Finch Pl^t contr John Cabel in an action of De-
famation to the dañadge of 50^{li}.

Will Keney Pl^t contr Andrew Lester in an action of the
case to y^e dañadge of 50^{li}.

Peter Blachfeild Pl^t contra Edward Stallion in an action
of the case to y^e dañadge of fourty shillings about a canooe

Peter Blachfeild as Attourney to John Peeck Plt agst
Kempesebado vpon an Attachm^t of house & Lands.

Jasper Varleet Pl^t contr Isbrand Goodhart def^t in an action
of the case for defrauding him wth false security to y^e dañadge
of 100^{li}

Thomas Stephenson Pl^t contr Sam: Smith Def^t in an action
of accounts to y^e value of 12^{li}:

In the Action between Math: Griswold Pl^t and Reignold
Marvin defend^t. The Jury findes for the defend^t Costs of the
Court. The witnesses are allowed 16^{ss} The Mare and hir in-
crease to neith^r pt:

In the Action between Will: Smith Pl^t contr Jonath: Gilbert def^t: The Jury finds for the Pl^t 20^{ll} and cost of the Court.

In the Action between John Bissell Pl^t and Will Ayres Df^t Jury finds for the Pl^t his Bill wth Costs of the Court.

Execut dd 15 Feb: 58

In the Action between Peter Blachfield as Attourney to John Peek pl^t contra Kempe Sebado The Jury finds accordinge to y^e Interp^rtat of the Bill for the Pl^t Twelue hundred fourty six Gilders and 14 stiuers.

Execution granted dd the 31 Augst 1658

[115] In the Action between Peter Blachfield pl^t contr Edward Stallion Df^t The Jury findes for the Pl^t 20^{ss} and cost of the Court..

In the Action between Jasper Varleet Pl^t contr Isbrand Goodhart Df^t The Jury findes for the Pl^t this horse that is in his possession & seauty fue pounds and costs of the Court.

In the Action between Will^m Keney Pl^t contra Andrew Lester Df^t The Jury findes for the Pl^t 14^{ll} & costs Court.

In the Action between Thomas Stephenson pl^t contr Samuel Smith Df^t The Jury findes for the Pl^t the Verdict of the Jury at a Court Sept: 55: being 10^{ll} 07^{ss} 04^d the Pl^t paying his Attorneys fees viz: 01^{ll}: 02^{ss}: 0[] I say 01^{ll} 02^{ss} 0^d and costs of the Court.

Hugh Caulkin & Tho: Roach are freed from y^r Recognisc

This Court doth appoynt Jo: Clark sen: Stephen Post Jonath Rudd and Goodman Toslin or any 3 of y^m further to inquire into the case about the Mare y^t is in differenc twixt Math Griswold and Reinold Maruin and make report therof at September Court.

This Court findes cause to fine John Bartlet of Windsor for his abusive carriage towards Nich: Wilton and towards the Co^mo wealth the sū: of ffue mark one half to y^e Countrey the other halfe to Nich: Wilton.

The sd John Bartlet doth enter bond to this Co^mon wealth in the su^m of Ten pounds to carry peaceably to al in this Colony and in spetial towards Nich: Wilton vntil the Quarter Court in Sept^{br} next.

[116] A perticuler Court June 3d: 58

Magistrates Thomas Wells Esq^r Gouverno^r: John Winthrop
Esq^r Deputy: M^r John Webster: sr: M^r Talcot M^r
Phelps M^r Trat.

Jury Will Wadsworth Rich: Goodman Jo: White Stephen
Terrey Nath: Dickinson Sam Smith James Ensigne
Luke Hitchcock John Kilborn Josias Hull John Porter
Thom Loomis.

Thomas Wells Jun: Pl^t contr M^r Varleet Df^t in an action
of the case to y^e dañadge of fourteen pounds: The Jury herin
not agreed

George Burls Pl^t contr John Marsh Df^t for breach of
Couen^t to y^e dañage of five pounds The Jury in this action
find for the Df^t cost of the Court

Thomas Wickum is fined to the publick treasury 10^{ss} for
prophaneing the Sabbath.

William Williams made appearanc as Attorney vnto Zach-
ary Feild Pl^t to prosecute agaynst Jonas Wood according to his
Recognisance.

William Blumfield is released from his recognisanc to y^e
Country for his son Daniels peaceable behaviour

Mary Robbins entred bond to the Country in the sū: of
30^{li} to psecute an action vpon Attachm^t layd on the goods
of Thomas Stephenson; At the Quarter Court in Septemb^r next
here at Hartford and to discharg all damadges if she make
not her plea good.

[117] A Perticuler Court of Magistrates Sept^{br} 2^d: 58

Magestrates Thom Wells Esq^r Gour^r: M^r Webster M^r Treat
M^r Allyn

Jury John Allyn Andrew Warner Gregory Wilterton John
Lattimore John Gilbert Serg^t Betts Thom Curtis John
Harrison John Loomis Thom Buckland Walter Gay-
lard Nath Loomis

Mary Robbins Pl^t contra Thomas Stephensō Def^t in an
action vpon Attachm^t to y^e damadge of 10^{li} 7^{ss} 0

Ed King Pl^t contr Edw: Messeng^r dft in an action of Trespasse to y^e damage of 2^l 10^{ss}

Edw: King Pl^t contr Ed Messeng^r def^t in an of Sland^r to y^e damadg of fiue pounds

Edw Messeng^r pl^t contr Edw King Df^t an action of Slaund^r for calling his wife Thief to ye damage of 5^l.

Edw Messenger Pl^t contr Edw King df^t in an action of trespass to y^e damage of 2^l 10^{ss}

Edw Messenger pl^t contr King df^t in an action of the case for driueing away and loosing his hoggs to y^e damadg of 3^l.

Edw Messeng^r pl^t contr King def^t in an action of the case for violent taking away his hoggs and deliuering them to another man to y^e damage of 4^l

Edw Messeng^r pl^t contr Edw King df^t in an action of debt vpon Acco^{ts} and Bill to y^e value of Six pounds debt and damadge.

Beniamin Parsons pl^t contr John Wiat df^t in an action of debt wth the damage to the value of 6^l

Andrew Sanford pl^t contr Will Edwards df^t in an action of defamation in an high degree to y^e damadg of 50^l

Will Wadsworth pl^t contr Walter Fyler df^t in an action of debt wth the damage to y^e value of 29^l:

John Not pl^t contr Sam^l Smith def^t in an action of y^e case for vniust molestation to y^e damage of 10^l.

Thom: Wels pl^t contr Jasper Varleet df^t in an action of y^e case to y^e damage of 14^l.

Mary Robbins appearing to psecute and the def^t not appearing, she is freed from hir recognisanc.

In y^e action depending twixt Beniamin Parsons pl^t contr John Wiat def^t The Jury finds for Pl^t 4^l 13^{ss} 4^d and costs of Court. The magistrates allow Parso[ns] 0 06 8^d for his Journeyes to psecute, and the ordinary charg of Court 8^{ss} 6^d.

In y^e action of Trespass depending twixt Edw King pl^t contr Ed: Messeng^r dft the Jury finds for y^e pl^t 20^{ss} damage and costs of y^e Court

[118] In the Action depending twixt Will Wadsworth pl^t contr Walt^r Filer df^t the Jury finds for the df^t Costs of Court.

In y^e Action depending between John Not pl^t contr Sam^l Smith df^t in regard the df^t appeares not the Court adiudgeth John Not the charg of Entring his action and for 3 Witnesses Also for y^e rest vnless Sam^l Smith proue them needles. Execut granted 4th Decemb: 58

In the action of defamation depending twixt Ed: King pl^t contr Ed Messeng^{rs} wife def^t the Jury finds for pl^t 2^d and costs of the Court

In the action of slaund^r depend: twixt Ed: Messeng^r pl^t contr King defend^t the Jury finds for pl^t 1^d o^r and costs of Court.

In ye actiō of Trespass twixt Edw Messeng^r pl^t contr King def^t the Jury finds for def^t costs of Court

In ye action for driueing away and loosing hoggs depend twixt Ed Messeng^r pl^t and Edw King def^t the Jury finds for Df^t costs of Court

In y^e action depend: twixt Ed Mess: pl^t contr King df^t for viol^t taking away hoggs the Jury finds for def^t costs of Court

In the action of debt depend twixt Messeng^r pl^t contr King def^t the Jury finds for the Pl^t A Sow y^t was engaged or if she cann^t be found then one as good as good by the valuation of them y^t knew y^t sow y^t was lost & Costs of Court

In the action depend: twixt Thom: Wells pl^t contr Jasper Varleet df^t the Jury finds for y^e pl^t his Bill and costs of the Court. Excut: grantd the 4th Decemb^b and deliu^rd

The Court graunts Varleet a review of this verdict to be attended the next Quarter Court in December next

In y^e Action depend twixt Andrew Sanford pl^t contr Will: Edwards df^t the Jury finds for y^e pl^t 5^l and costs of Court.

The Court adiudgeth John Fitch for several misdemeanours to be whipt openly at Windsor vpon his naked body and it is left to y^e Magistrates there to see this Judgm^t executed and to ord^r it for time and measure.

Execution granted the 4th December to John Not of the Judgm^t of y^e Court respecting him and Sam: Smith and deliuered.

[1119] A perticuler Court held at Hartford October 5th 1658
Magistrates Esq^r Wells Gou^rnour M^r Webster Maior Mason
M^r Talcot M^r Sam: Willis M^r Allin M^r Treat

Jury Jo: Moor Stephen Terrey Tho: Wells Jo: Talcot Jun^r:
James Steel Paul Peck Luke Hitchcock Will Palmer
Sam^{ll} Boreman James Wakeley John Drake sen Eltw:
Pomrey Walt^r Gaylard

John Not pl^t contra M^r Russel Jun^r: Sam^{ll} Smith & Thom:
Coleman Df^{ts} in an action of defamation publiquely acted
in Court to y^e damage of Ten pounds.

In the Action of Defamat depend twixt John Not pl^t
contr Sam Smith ec the Jury not agreed

At a Court of Magistrates, Octo^{br} 9^t 58 vpon the trial of
Katherin Boston.

Magistrates at this Court Esq^r Wels Gouern^r M^r Webster
Maior Mason M^r Willis M^r Talcot M^r Allyn M^r Treat
Jury Andrew Bacon M^r Westwood Goodmⁿ Osmore Sam^{ll}
Smith Nath: Dickinson Goodmⁿ Coleman Tho Ford
Rich: Goodman Jos: Mygat Jo: Bernard Jo: Clarke
Rob: Chapman

The Inditement of Katherin Boston of N: London.

Katherin Boston wife of John Boston late of N London:
Thou art indited by the name of Katherin Boston for not
hauing the fear of God before thyne eyes thou hast wickedly
and pfidiously practiced and effected a mischeiuous fact by
poysoning thy husband to y^e destruction of his natural life
before or vpon the 19th of June last past: ffor y^e w^{ch} according
to y^e Law of God and this Co^mon wealth thou deseruest to
dye.

Vpon the tryal of Katherin Boston prisoner the Jury finds
not y^e Inditem^t agaynst hir.

The Court appoynts The Ten pounds of the Estate of
Katherin Boston y^t is Sequesterd to be payd as followeth
Three pounds of it to Edw: Stallion the other seauen pounds to
y^e Treasurer to defray such iust charges as the Court approues
of.

[120] At a Quarter Court Decemb^r 2^d 58.

Magistrates Thom: Wels Esq^r Gou^r John Winthrop Es:
 Depu: M^r Webster M^r Willis M^r Tailcot M^r Phelps
 M^r Allyn M^r Treat.

Jury Nath: Dickersō Sam Smith Jo: Stroung Sen Walter
 Filer Rich: Goodm̄ Thō Bull Zach Feild Will Pattridg
 John Not James Enno Hugh Wels Nich Sention:

Will Edwards as Attourney to Jasper Varleet Pl^t contr:
 John Drake Sen^r Df^t in an action of y^e case for vniust taking
 away and deteineing an horse to y^e damadge of 20^{li}.

Jonath: Gilbert Pl^t contr Jasp^r Varleet Df^t in an actiō
 of debt wth y^e damadge to y^e value of 7^l 10^{ss} The Df^t app^{rs}
 not the court defers til y^e next Court.

Jonath: Gilbert complaynes of Varleets reviling speeches
 to him when he was vpō Excute of his office.

Jasper Varleet Pl^t contr Thom: Wels Jun^r Defend^t in an
 action of the case vpon a reveiw to y^e damadg of fourteen
 pounds.

James Wakeley Pl^t contr Will Lewis sen Df^t in an action
 of y^e case for deteining Acquittance or discharg to y^e damadge
 of sixteen pounds.

M^{rs} Olcot pl^t contr Thomas Merrick Df^t in an action of
 Debt wth y^e dammadge to y^e value of 10^{li}.

Sam^l Marshall Pl^t contr Job Df^t by way of compl^t

An Inventory of M^r Joseph Loomis his Estate was p^rsented
 and accepted and y^e Devisiō of the sayd Estate accordinge
 to y^e mutual agreem^t of the Children of y^e sd M^r Loomis mani-
 fested to y^e Court was confirmed

An Inventory of the Estate of Will: Palm^r Jun^r deceased
 was p^rsented and accepted and Will Palm^r sen is allowed Ad-
 ministrator to y^e foresd Estate.

In y^e action twixt M^{rs} Olcot Pl^t contr Tho: Merrick Df^t
 the Jury not agreed on a Verdict.

In y^e Action betwixt W: Edwards as Attourney to Jasper
 Varleet pl^t contr John Drake sen Df^t the Jury findes for y^e
 Pl^t the Horse and costs of y^e Court.

The Pl^t is allowed for four witnesses. 2 one day and 2
 for 2 dayes. 28^d p day for a witness.

The Court orders y^t the s^d Horse shalbe forthcomeing at y^e p^ticular Court in May next to be further veiued Sequestrat Remitted March 3. $\frac{58}{89}$

In y^e action depending twixt James Wakeley Pl^t contr W Lewis Df^t The Jury finds for Df^t costs of y^e Court and y^e action.

Michael Griswold for takeinge vp and selling a horse y^t was not his owne is fined 20^{ss}.

James Blowre and Joseph Arnold for makeing an vnecessary Alarū: are fined each to pay 40^{ss} to y^e Publique Treasury

Jo: Gun beinge accessory to y^e sd Alarū is fined 20^{ss}

[121] James Blowre doth acknowledge himself to stand bound in a recog: of 10^{ll} and John Stedman as his surety in a bond of fieve pounds y^t the Sayd James Blowre shal carry good Behauior vntil next Court and then to appeare.

Joseph Arnold is bound in the same su^m and John Stedman as his surety in 5^l Bond that y^e sayd Joseph shal carry good behaviour vntil next Court and then psonally to appear.

Decemb^r. 14. 58. At a Court of Magistrates.

Sam^{ll} Smith compl^t contr John Not.

In referenc to w^{ch} compl^t: the Court doth iudge that Sam^{ll} Smith did p^rsume too far in takeing the Townes boards and therefore it was not soe sutable for Sam^{ll} Smith as some others to haue complayned in this case and yet John Nots words were too high and far aboue and beyond the nature of the thing and therein to be blamed And the mind of the Court is that there shalbe a forbearanc of any psecution of each other for the future in this case and they doe advise to a loving carriage each to other and to for beare exasperateing expressions or straineing of neighbo^rs actions to y^e vtmost Sam^{ll} Smith is to make vp the compleat number of the boards

In referenc to M^r Russels compl^t contr Will Edwards for chargeinge him wth a false Oath.

The things being soe long past the Court iudgeth the takeing of witnesses to words is vn^safe Yet according to what hath

appeared the Oath is not clear but as M^r Russel hath wel acknowledged ambiguous. Yet the Court doth iudge that such clamors as y^t of Will Edwards (y^t it was a false Oath) should be forborne both by him and al others for the future.

[122] M^rch. 3^d. $\frac{5}{8}$ At a Qu^{ter} Court Hartford.

Magest^{ts} Tho: Wells Esq^r Gou^r: Jo: Winthrop Esq^r Dep:
M^r Webster. Major Mason. M^r Willis M^r Talcot M^r
Phelpes M^r Allyn M^r Treat.

Jury Tho: Osmore. Jn^o Allyn Nich: Olmstead George
Stocken Will Heydon Josias Hull Jonath: Gillet Bened:
Alu^d Sam^{ll} Wells John Ryley Hugh Wells Jo Harrison:

Vpon the Mill action these w^r added to y^e Jury David Wil-
ton Steph Hart Math Griswold James Morgan

These taken out John Allyn Tho: Osmore Nich: Olmstead
Georg Stocken.

Thomas Burnā Pl^t as Attourney to Jeremiah Addams contr:
Sam^{ll} Wright Jun^r Df^t in an action of y^e case for deteining a
parcel of Land to y^e value of 100^l damage.

Sam^{ll} Wright Jun^r Pl^t contr Tho: Burnam Df^t for vniust
molesting him in his Journey to ye damage of an 100^l.

M^r Talcot, Cap^t Lord, M^r Thomas Wels as Comitte for
the Affaires of Hartford mill, or any one of them in y^e name
of the Comitte Pl^t contr: Jasp^r Gun Df^t in an action of y^e
case for vniust deteining the possession and improuem^t of
y^e sayd mill from y^e Comitt: aforesayd to y^e value of 20^{ll}
damage

M^r Will Thompson pl^t contr Thomas Burlingham in an ac-
tion of y^e case vpon Attachm^t to y^e damadg of 100^l:

John Lattimore pl^t contr Michael Griswold Df^t in an action
of y^e case to y^e value of 13^l damage

Jonath Gilbert pl^t contr M^r Varleet Df^t in an action of
Debt wth damage to y^e value of 7^l 10^s.

John Wiat pl^t contr M^r Varleet Df^t in an action of Debt
with damage to y^e value of ffifteen pounds

Will Lewis Sen^r pl^t contr. W: Edward^s Df^t in an action of debt with damadge to y^e value of 4^l 10^s

Will: Eares pl^t contr W: Edwards Df^t in an action of Debt wth damadge to y^e value of 10^l.

M^r Will Tompson pl^t vpon Attachm^t contr Cap^t Georg Denison Df^t in an action of the case to y^e value of 100^l damadge.

In y^e action depending twixt Jonath Gilbert p^l^t contr [] Varleet Defend^t the Jury finds for pl^t his bil. 6^l 1^s 6^d and 7^s 4^d damadge and cost of y^e Court Execution dd Aprill 6^t for 6.17.4.

In the Action depending twixt Thomas Burnam as Attourney to Jer: Adams pl^t contr Sam^l Wright Df^t the Magistrates the case might be referd to y^e Comissioners but y^e pties both pl^t and Df^t desired it might be left wth y^e Jury to be issued according to Evidence Giuen in Court.

Edw^rd Elmor p^{duced} a L^r of Attourney authorizing him to appear in behalf of Sam^l Wright.

In y^e Action depending twixt Tho: Burnam pl^t and Edw: Elmor as Attourney to Sam^l Wright Df^t the [123] Jury Returne that they find not evidence to determine the case and therefore returne it vp to the Bench

In y^e Action depend twixt Will Lewis contr Will Ed Df^t the Jury find for Pl^t 3^l 8^s and costs of the Court

In y^e Action depend: twixt Will Eares contr Will Edwards Df^{at} the Jury finds for pl^t 9^l 14^s and costs of Court Costs 8^s 6^d

In y^e action depend: twixt M^r Talcot Cap^t Lord Tho: Wels as Comitte contr Jasper Gun Df^{at} the Jury Returne that they are Agreed according to Law They find for the pl^t: They unanimously find y^t the Df^{at} shal surrender the possession of Hartford Mill to y^e Comitte and costs of Court

The last wil together wth y^e Inventory of the estate of Nathan^l Kelock was p^{resented} and approued.

Thomas Loomis John Gaylayrd sworne Constables for Windsor

Nathan^l Willet sw: Consta: for Hartford

John Demant Jun^r John Kilburne sw: Consta: for Wethersfield

Anthony Howkins for Farmington.

John Hall for Middle Towne.

James Blowre Joseph Arnold and John Stedman wth y^m
are freed from their Recognisance

Richard Billinge acknowledgeth himself bound to this
Comō wealth in a Recognisance of 10^l for his appearance
at y^e pticuler Court in May next and that he wil carry good
behaviour in y^e meane time towards all men in this Comō wealth

John Cole enters recognisance of 5^l that y^e sayd Richard
shal fulfil the foresayd engagement

[124] Hartford May. 17. 59 At a perticuler Court

Magistrates Thomas Wells Esq^r Gou^r: M^r Willis M^r Talcot
M^r Allyn M^r Treat.

Secretary Dan: Clarke

Jury M^r H. Woolcot John Moore Ens: Wilton Serg^t Filer

Joseph Migat John Talcot Jun^r John Basie John Gilbert

Tho: Curtis Will Palm^r Will: Gutridge John Studder.

Will Edwards pl^t contr Rich: Fellowes Def^t in an action
of Defamation in a high degree to y^e value of 50^l damadge.

John Kelley pl^t contra John Renold^s Df^t in an action of
Debt wth damadg to y^e value of 14^s.

Math: Griswold pl^t contr Reynold Maruin Df^t in an action
of y^e case by way of reveiw about a mare and hir increase to
y^e value of 60^l damadg

Abraham Finch pl^t cont Anthony Wright Df^t in an action
of y^e case for non performance of a Bargaine to y^e value of
13^{li} debt and damadge.

Lewis Corneliusson pl^t vppon Attach contr Will Addis,
James Rogers Rich: Hartley Df^{ts} in an action of vniust Moles-
tation in seazing the Bark of y^e sayd Corneliusson to y^e value
of Sixteen hundred pounds damadge.

Will: Edwards p^t vpon Attachm^t contr: Thomas Hubberd
Df^t about a horse w^{ch} he layes claime to

John Reynold pl^t contr Rich Fellowes Df^t in an action of
y^e case to y^e value of 6^l damadge.

The Dft craues liberty and engageth to appear at y^e Court in June wch is graunted.

Susanna Lockwood pl^t contr John Cable Df^t in an action of the case to y^e damadge of 120^l.

In the action depending twixt Math: Griswold pl^t contra Reynold Maruin df^t The Jury returnes that they cannot agree on a verdict but returne the case to y^e Bench:

The Magistrates haueing considered the sayd case of Math Griswold and Reynold Maruin doe iudge that y^e Mare of right belongs to neith^r pty but to y^e Countrey and therefore doe order that the Mare and hir increase shalbe taken vp and deliuered to y^e Majo^r in behalfe of y^e Countrey and y^e Countreyes mark put vpō them.

In y^e Action depend: twixt W: Edwards pl^t contr Thom: Hubberd df^t the Jury findes for the Df^t y^e pl^t to pay costs of y^e Court.

y^e Df^t layes in for wrong imprisonm^t of y^e horse since April 6. 3^l 0: and 12^{ss} for attendinge Court.

In y^e action depend twixt Susan Lockwood pl^t cont: John Cable Df^t the Jury findes for Df^t y^e pl^t to pay costs of y^e Court.

[125] Hartford Quart^r Court June 2^d. 59

Magistrates Tho: Wells Esq^r Dep: M^r Tallcot M^r Phelps.

Sec^r Dan^{ll}: Clarke

Jury M^r Terrey John Strong Sen^r M^r Tho. Wells M^r Sam^{ll}

Wells George Phelps Will^m Trall John Graues John

Hubberd Nath^{ll} Berdin Richrd Butler Phill: Davies Will^m

Palmer.

John Reynold p^{lt} contr Richrd Fellowes defend^t in an action of the case to y^e value of 6^l dammage.

Joseph Nash as Agent for y^e estate of Arthur Smith p^{lt} vpon Attachm^t contr: Thomas Hales Df^t in an action of debt with damadge to y^e value of 2^l 10^s 0.

Tom^s Hubberd pl^t contr Will^m Edwards Df^t in an action of vniust molestation for deteining his horse to y^e damadge of fue pounds.

Richrd Fellowes p^lt contr: Nathan^{ll} Greensmith Df^t in an action of the case for non performance of a Bargaine about bringing his horse to ye value of Sixteen pounds damadge.

John Aulden Attourney to Cap^t Clarke Will^m Hudsō and Benjamin Gillum p^lt contr: Lawris Corneliusō Df^t in an action of y^e case for better security respecting a Bark and y^e Cargo in her lying in y^e Harbour at N: London.

Sam^{ll} Wells plt contr: Sam^{ll} Robbins Defend^t in an action of y^e case to ye value of 3^{ll}

M^r Alden produced a L^r declaring the desire of the principals y^t in case he could not presecute the action against Corneliussō by himselfe that then he should substitute John Aulden to psecute in y^e behalfe of the principals

Also there appeared full instruction graunted to John Aulden to take the Duck of Milford into his possession and improuem^t if the Court did giue ord^r soe to doe

Thom^s Wickum is freed from his recognisance

John Curtis is also freed from his Recognisance.

In y^e Action twixt Thom^s Hubberd p^lt contr: Will Edwards Df^t The Jury finds for the pl^t 30^{ss} damadge and cost of y^e Court.

In y^e action twixt Richrd Fellowes p^lt contr: Nathan^{ll} Greensmith Df^t the Jury findes for y^e pl^t the horse to be brought according to Court, and cost of y^e Court.

In y^e action twixt Sam^{ll} Wells pl^t against Sam^{ll} Robins[on] Df^t The Defend^t for not only his not appearing but for contemptuous cariage in refusing to attend y^e warr^t.

The Court iudgeth y^e Secretary should issue forth an Attachm^t agst Robinson for his appearance at y^e [126] Quarter Court in Sep^{br} next to answ^r the action as alsoe for his contempt.

In y^e action depending twixt Jo: Reynold p^lt contr Richrd Fellowes Df^t the Jury finds for y^e Defend^t costs of y^e Court.

Quarter Court Septem^{br} 1. 1659

Magistrates Maior Mason M^r Willis M^r Tailcot M^r Allyn Dan^{ll} Clark Sec^r:

Jury Tho: Ford Will^m Wadsworth Wat^r Filer Will^m Heidon Tho: Gun Danⁿ Prat Tho: Catlin Georg Graues Tho: Curtis John Rylee Jo: Harrison Nath: Graues

John Bissel p^lt vpō Attachm^t contr Rich: Fellowes in an action of y^e case: withdrawen

John Stedman p^lt contr John Griffin Df^t in an action of debt by Book and Bill to y^e value of 8^l damadge. withdrawen.

Gabriel Linch p^lt contr Andrew Sanford df^t in an action of the case for fraudulent dealinge about the time of his Apprentiship to y^e value of 30^l damadge.

Gabriel Linch contr Andrew Sanford in an action of the case for non pformance of Couenant in Indenture in not teaching him 2 Trades to y^e damadge of 30^l

William Edwards p^lt contr: Richard Billing df^t in an action of defamation in an high degree to y^e value of 40^l damadge.

Mr John Witchfield p^lt contra Gervis Benbree in an action of the case for refuseing to serue him the ful terme of his Apprentiship.

Thomas Mullener p^lt contr: Samⁿ Martin df^t in an action of debt wth damadge to y^e value of 26^l

Richard Fellowes p^lt contr George Burls Df^t in an action of the case for not pforming a bargain to y^e value of 1^l 16^s damadge.

L^t Hollist^r p^lt contr Mr John Russel Df^t in an action of Sland^r to y^e damadge of 50^l.

Thomas Burnam p^lt contr Thom^s Spencer and John Holleway Df^{ts} in an action of Trespass to y^e damadg of 1^l 5^s.

Sarah Gibbs p^lt contr Nicholas Wilton in an action of y^e case for defameing her in an high nature.

Will^m Edwards Attourney to George Tonge p^lt contr John Stebbin df^t in an action of y^e case vppon Acco^t to y^e value of 20^l damadge.

Phillip Galpin appears at this Court to saue his Recognisanc taken at Fairfield by Mr Gould.

[127] In the action depending twixt Thomas Mullener p^lt contr Samⁿ Martin Df^t The Jury findes for y^e planteif The Bill of Twelue pounds to be paid in Money and 7^l 7^s damadge and cost of y^e Court.

The Magistrates labouring to defer the action of L^t Hollister, The plantief appeals to y^e Gen: Court and M^r Russel engagth to appeare at y^e Session in Octo^{br} next if he be not at y^e Councill

In the action depending twixt Gabriel Linch pl^t contr Andrew Sanford df^t the Jury finds for defend^t costs of y^e Court. The Bench grants for 4 witnesses 2 dayes.

In y^e action depending twixt M^r Witchfield pl^t contr: Gervis Benbree The Court frees the Boy from service and M^r Witchfield from y^e 6^l mentioned in M^r Willis his Letter and from Allotment vnles there more appear on either hand Couenant clothes are Expected.

In the action depending twixt Will^m Edwards pl^t contr Rich^d Billing Df^t the Jury finds for the pl^t 22^s damadge and costs of y^e Court

In y^e action depending twixt Georg Tong pl^t contr: John Stebbin df^t the Jury finds for y^e pl^t 9^l 3^s 0 damadge and costs of y^e Court

In referenc to Sarah Gibbs the Court haue left that busines to y^e Magestrates at Windsor to heare examine and determine the case

In referenc to the busines of Captin Cooke and Thomas Maskill the Magestrates doe not find that Thomas Maskil is Legally bound to serue him as an Apprentice.

In y^e action depending twixt Richard Fellowes pl^t contr George Burls df^t The Bench adiudgth Georg to pay vnto Rich^d Fellowes 1^l 5^s 0 and costs of the Court.

In Thomas Burnams action the Magestrates find the case for y^e defend^{ts} and costs of y^e Court And the Chaine for Thom^s Burnam.

[128] At a Peticuler Court Octob^r 4 59

Magistrates John Winthrop Esq^r Gou^r: Thom^s Wells Esq^r

Dep. M^r Willis M^r Allyn.

Sec^rtry Dan^l Clark.

William Edwards being Summond to appeare at this Court and not attending the Summons is adiudged to pay the charges of the Court respecting Francis Hackletons action and to pay to Hackleton 16^s 8^d for his trouble in attending the prosecution of y^e action

Octob^r 6 59

The Magestrates being mett and examining the case respecting Will^m Clarks wiues trading Liquors to y^e Indians Doe determine y^t for y^t misdeamenour in breaking the ord^r phibiting the same William Clarke is to pay Tenne pounds to y^e publique Treasury.

An Inventory of the Estate of Thom^s Gilbert was p^rsented and accepted and Jonathan and John Gilbert are appoynted to Administer to y^e Estate in point of husbanding it and paying debts and to be accomptible for y^e said estate as reasō shal require in point of distribution.

The estate of Thomas Gilbert is c^r: as By Inuenty appears

In 127 page of the other end of this booke:	189 ^l	07 ^s	06
payd of this to M ^r Holister for Rent due to him from the estate for 59	021	00	00
To charges of funeralls for him & wife	009	17	06
To what paid Rich: Treat for a debt due	005	06	10
To a debt paid Jonathan Gilbert	029	03	10
To seuerall other debts due from y ^e estate pd:	054	19	05
To payd Obadiah & others for worke about the preserueing of things & thrashing &c	013	06	05
To what paid John Bernard: Dicks & Hayward	02	05	00
To Josiah Gilbertt as legacy	007	00	00
To Obadiah Gilbert as legacy	007	00	00
To what M ^r Holister is to haue left on the farme	020	00	00
	169	18	11

This sume of Nineteen pownds & eight shillings & seuen pence is to be deuded

19 08 07

To Jonathan Thomas Ezekell & John Gilberd Three pownds seuenteen shillings & Ten pence apeice & to Sarah Jenkins Thre pownds seuenteen & Thre pence: to be payd when they shall com & demande it of The sayd Jonathan Gilbert & John Gilbert: This ac^o & distribution of the estate was accepted & ordered by the Court to be recorded Feb: 6^t 1663:

[129] Hartford. Quarter Court Decemb^r 1. 1659

Magistrates John Winthrop Esq^r Gou^r: Thom^s Wells Esq^r
 Dep. M^r Willis M^r Talcot M^r Phelps M^r Allin M^r Treat
 Secretary Danⁿ Clark

Jury John Allyn Samⁿ Wells Thom^s Spencer Thom^s Barber
 Benedict Alvard John Loomis James Wakeley James
 Enno Paul Peck James Steel John Hubbard Will^m Gut-
 ridge

John Horsford pl^t vpon a Repleuin contr Nicholas Palm^r
 for wroung imprisoninge his Cattle

Thomas Ford pl^t contr Edward King Df^t in an action of
 y^e case to y^e value of 20^l damadge.

Francis Hackleton pl^t vppon Attachm^t contr M^r Allyn df^t
 in an action of y^e case for takeing away and makeing vse of
 his bricks wthout order.

George Phillips complains ags^t M^r Terrey about an high
 way

Will^m Trall complaines ags^t Cap^t Cook for threatninge
 John Horsford tending to y^e breach of y^e publike peace.

Cap^t Cooke pl^t contr John Horsford John Owen Benjamin
 Bartlet in an action of y^e case for taking his Cattle out of his
 Land and impoundinge them vniustly to y^e damadge of 1^l 18^s

Anthony Hoskins is complaind ags^t by John Williams for
 breaking the Law of this Comon weale and y^t in breaking the
 Pound and taking out his oxen.

Georg Phillips pl^t contr Michael Omphris for defameing
 him by many iniurious expressions

Will^m Edwards as Attourney to Isaack Hall pl^t vpō At-
 tachm^t contr Richard Fellowes df^t for cheating and defraud-

ing the said Hall in exchange of a Mare to y^e value of 24^l damadge.

Simon Lobden pl^t contr Will^m Edwards Def^t in an action of debt vpon Acco^t and by Bill to y^e value of 60^l damadge.

Jeremiah and John Adams pl^t contr James Wells vpon Attachm^t in an action of debt vpon Acco^t to y^e value of 2^l 10^s debt and damadge.

Will^m Edwards produced his L^r of Attourney to authorise him to act in behalf of Isaack Hall.

M^r Robbins pl^t contr Sam^l Martin and his wife in an action of debt wth damadge Thirty pounds.

John Sadler pl^t contr Thomas Bird in an action of debt wth damadge to y^e value of 3^l 10^s. Wthdrawen.

[130] Richard Fellowes pl^t contr Will^m Edwards Df^t in an action of vniust molestation to y^e value of 60^l damadge

In y^e action depending twixt Thom^s Ford pl^t contr Edward King Df^t the Jury finds for y^e pl^t 20^l damadge and cost of y^e Court

Francis Hackleton being called to prosecute his Attachm^t and did not appeare therefore is iudged to haue forfeited his Bond.

In y^e action depending twixt Will^m Edwards as Attourney to Isaack Hall pl^t contr Richrd Fellowes df^t about defrauding and cheating the Jury find for y^e Df^t Costs of y^e Court. The charges allowed are for 2 Witness from Springfield 4 dayes 1^l 10^s 0. Nathan^l Greensmith 1 day 1^s 6^d. The Attachm^t 5^s. Jury 6^s. Total 2 2 6.

In y^e action depending twixt Simon Lobden pl^t contr Will^m Edwards Defend^t the Jury find for y^e plaintiff y^t the Defend^t was Indebted 51^l 16^s 6^d and y^t there is paid of this 31^l 1^s 6^d Soe the Df^t is still indebted 20^l 15^s 0 to be paid according to Bill

In reference to John Horsfords case against Palmer, the Court doth appoint M^r Phelps M^r Allyn, Dan^l Clarke & Edward Griswold to consid^r of y^e state of their Lands and advise the parties w^{ch} way wilbe most expedient to p^ruent future trouble and to make report to y^e Court what they doe herin.

John Sadler is appointed to take into his hands y^t corne y^t

is part of the estate of Thom^s Griffin now in y^e possession of Thomas Coleman and John Sadler is to be accomptible for y^e Corne when y^e Court takes ord^r for Administration and to giue in Security for y^e Said Corne to y^e Deputy Governo^r.

The Court doth desire M^r Phelps M^r Allyn M^r Clarke and Edw^d Griswold should consider what is expedient to be done in George Phillips his case about y^e way and if they doe not issue it to make report to y^e next Court how they find y^e matt^r.

Anthony Hoskins is Judged to pay 40^s to y^e Countrey for his Rescue.

In y^e Action depending twixt Richard Fellowes pl^t contr: W^m Edwards Df^t the Jury findes for y^e p^t 34 damage and Cost of y^e Court.

In y^e action depending twixt Jeremie and John Adams pl^{ts} and James Wells Df^t the Jury finds for y^e plantief 7^s and ½ penny and costs of y^e Court. The case allowed 16^s 6^d.

[131] The Will & Inventory of John Drake Sen^r of Windsor was exhibited into the Court and accepted.

Job Drake enters Caution about the estate and desires his claimes may be considered before distribution.

The Will and Inventory of Luke Hitchcock was exhibited into the Court and approued.

The Inventory of Joseph Clarke was p^rsented and approued And Anthony Howkins is allowed to Administ^r to y^e estate in y^e behalf of Mary Clarke.

Tahan Grant appearing at this Court is freed from his Recognisanc and his sureties wth him.

The Court doth order John Adams to returne 19^s 6^d in Wompom to Aramat for y^e Venisō and Turkies yt he had.

In referenc to Cap^t Cooks compl^t The Court doth not find Iniustice in driueing his Cattle to y^e Pound ergo he is Adiudged to pay to John Owen and Eldad Pomrey 4^s a peice.

The Court doth clear George Phillips from those Calumnies wherwith Michael Ompheris did charge him and doe adiudge Michael to pay him 2^s and costs of y^e Court 2^s

This Court Ord^{rs} and Graunts Power to Michael Tainter to Administer to y^e estate of his father Charles Tainter deceased.

A case being pppounded to y^e Magestrates by the Towns-
men on the Southside Hartford Riulet about dammadg done
by the Heard in Indians Corne Its iudged by the Court that
the whole dañadage should be Levied vpon the whole heard y^t
did the damage and that Retribution should be made to y^e
Indians by the owners of the Cattle.

[132] Hartford Quarter Court March 1 $\frac{5}{8}$

Magistrates John Winthrop Esq^r Go: M^r Willis M^r Clarke
M^r Treat M^r Allyn

Dan: Clark Sec^r:

Jury Will^m Heidon Thom: Bunts Nich: Olmstead Jo:
Hauks Peter Tilton Jacob Drake John Betts Will^m
Williams Hugh Wells John Cowles Phillip Smith John
Not.

Owen Tudor pl^t contr: Francis Hackleton Df^t in an action
of the case for not pformeing an Agreem^t about Bricks to y^e
Damadge of 10^l:

Will^m Trall pl^t contr Cap^t Aaron Cooke def^t in an action
of the case for damage done in Hoggs to value of 1 19 0
damadge

Thomas Gun pl^t contr Isaack Hall Df^t vpon Attachm^t in an
action of Dept on Account to y^e value of 9^l 10^s 0^d.

Will^m Ward pl^t contr John Norton Df^t in an action of y^e
case for defameing him in an high nature to y^e damadge of
50^l 00 0

Job Drake Pl^t contr Capt Aaron Cook Df^t in an action of
y^e case for non payment of a Bill according to y^e contents
therof with y^e dañadage to y^e value of 20^l 0 0.

Tetabon y^e Ind: pl^t contr Jo: Loomis: Tho: Loomis John
Porter, Nath: Loomis, Owen Tudor: Antho Hoskins in an
action of y^e case for their Cattle spoyleing Corne to y^e dam-
adge of 50 Bush^{ls}:

Edw: King pl^t contr Geo: Burls in an action of Debt to
y^e value of 10^s:

M^r Will^m Thomson pl^t contr Peter Blachford, in an action of the case for molesting him in referenc to a ffarme purchased of Roger Burlingham to y^e damadge of 50^l.

Thomas Wells pl^t contr Edw: Stebbing Df^t as ouerseer to y^e estate of Thom^s Greenhil in an action of Debt wth damadge to y^e value of 7^l:

In the Actiō depend: twixt Thom Wells pl^t contr Edw Stebbing the Jury finds for y^e pl^t 6 17 0 daṃadge and costs of the Court Execut dd Sept 25 60 for 7 5 6^d.

[133] In y^e Action depend twixt Th: Gun pl^t contr Isaack Hall Defend^t the Jury finds for y^e Df^t costs of y^e Court. Th: Gun enters a reveiw at y^e Court in may.

In y^e act depending twixt W^m Ward pl^t contr John Norton Df^t the Jury findes for y^e Df^t costs of y^e Court

In the action depend: twixt Job Drake pl^t contr Cap^t Aaron Cook Df^t the Jury findes for y^e pl^t the Remainder of y^e Bill vnpaid and costs of y^e Court

Job Drake owned in y^e Court that there was only 4^l 7^s remaineing vnp^d of y^e Bill.

In the action depend twixt Owen Tudor pl^t contr: Francis Hackleton Df^t the Jury finds for y^e pl^t his bargaine of Bricks and costs of y^e Court

In ye Actiō depend twixt M^r W^m Thomson pl^t contr Peter Blachford the Jury findes for y^e pl^t his ffarme bought of Burlingham and 25^s damadge and costs of ye Court.

Peter Blachford enters a reveiw of the action at y^e next pticuler Court in May.

This Court desires M^r Clark and M^r Phelps to consider and issue the busines respecting Tetabons corne and what issue is made by these 2 Magestrates both pl^t and Df^{ts} are to rest satisfied wth

John Lattimore appearing wth his Indian at this Court is freed from his recognisance.

Nicholas Palmer and his wife for severall miscarriages one towards another in their family are fined 40^s a peice to y^e publique treasury. And doe enter recognisance in 5^l a peice to y^e Comō wealth to carry good behaviour towards al men in

generall and one towards another vntil the Quarter Court in June next.

Constables sworne For Hartford John Gilbert Phillip Davies

Wethersfield Richard Treat John Harris
Windsor Benedict Alvard Sam^{ll} Marshall
Farmington Thom^s Newell.

[134] At a Court calld at Hartford March 22^d 16⁶⁸
Magistrates Jo Winthrop Esq^r Go: M^r Willis M^r Phelps
M^r Allyn.

Dan^{ll} Clark Sec^r:

Jury M^r Henry Woolcot W^m Wadsworth Jo: Allyn Thom^s
Wells James Wakeley.

John Scot Pl^t contr: Humphery Hues Df^t in an action of Trespass for deteining money due by Bond to y^e value of 350^l damdg

Humphery Hues Pl^t contr John Scot Wilston Brockwel and John Witelstead Df^{ts} in an action of y^e case for abuseing the said Hues in a violent manner and breaking the peace at Middle Town to y^e damadge of 50^l

In y^e Action depending twixt John Scot pl^t contr Humphery Hues defend^t The Jury finds for y^e pl^t damage 50^l and costs of y^e Court the whole voiage since they came to a triall and y^e Bond of 200^l is forfeited The Court iudgeth it forfeit to y^e Collony.

In y^e action depend twixt Humphery Hues pl^t contr: Jo Scot Wilston Brockwel and John Witelsted Df^{ts}: the Jury finds for y^e Df^{ts} costs of y^e Court.

This Court adiudgeth Humphery Hues to pay vnto John Scot the su^m of 30^l damadge and 5^l for charges of this Court.

At a Court cald March 30. 60

Magistrates Jo Winthrop Esq^r Go: M^r Clark M^r Allyn.

Jury M^r Hen: Woolcot L^t Ben: Nubery Jo Talcot Jo Allyn
Jo Chester W^m Wadsworth Jo Strong Jo Lattimore

Josias Hull Barth: Bernard Samⁿ Boreman M^r Wells
L^t Lyon Gardner pl^t vpon Attachm^t contr Cap^t John Penny
and Georg Lee in an action of y^e case for vniust molestation
to y^e value of 150^l damadge.

John Scot Pl^t on Attachm^t contr Jo Griggs in an action of
y^e case for y^e breach of Bond and takeing away Goods to y^e
value of 130^l dam:

In y^e Action depending twixt Lyon Gardner pl^t contr: Cap^t
Jo: Penny and Georg Lee Df^{ts} The Jury finds for y^e Pl^t fiue
pounds damadge and costs of the Court.

The Court doth Adiudge the Df^t to pay in Tot: Ten pounds
ffiuie pounds whereof is to satisfy the verdict of y^e Jury and
5^l for charges of y^e Court

[135] Particuler Court May 15. 60

Magestrates M^r Clark M^r Willis M^r Phelps M^r Allyn M^r
Treat M^r Tappin M^r Ogden M^r Bond
Daniel Clark Sec^r

Jury John Allyn Jonath: Gillet Job Drake Danⁿ Prat John
Not M^r Chester John Basey Paul Peck Jo: Kilburn Jo
Demant Jun W^m Phelps John Moses.

Samⁿ Marshal Pl^t contr Rob^t Lyeman Df^t in an action of
Debt by Bill with damadg to y^e value of 25^l:

John Bissell Sen^r: contr Rob^t Lyman Df^t vpon Attachm^t
in an action of Debt vpon Accounts wth damadge to y^e value
of 2^l 10^s 0^d

Simon Lobden Pl^t Contr Edw: Messeng^r Df^t in an action
of Debt by Book wth damadg to y^e value of 1^l 19^s 0^d:

Rich^d Fellowes Pl^t vpon Attachm^t contr Charles Barnes
in an action of Debt by Bill wth damadge to y^e value of 3^l:

Henry Arean As attourney to Anthony Moor Pl^t contr:
W^m Addis in an action of y^e case for non pformance of an
Agreem^t about freight of Goods last summer to y^e value of
20^l damadge.

Walter Filer as Attourney to M^{rs} Huit contr Vrsilla Gib-
bons as Executrix to her husbands estate in an action of y^e
case to y^e value of 7^l 10^s damadge

Peter Blachford pl^t vpon a Reveiw contr M^r Thomson Df^t in an action of y^e case for vniust molestation in a farme.

Francis Hall pl^t contr John Odel Df^t in an action of y^e trespass to y^e Damadge of 10^l

Thomas Gun vpon a reveiw contr Isaack Hall Df^t in an action of Debt on Accounts to y^e value of 9^l 10^s.

Simon Lobdell contr Peter Brawley Df^t in an action of debt for moneyes recd and giueing no Account of it wth damadge to y^e value of 5^l

Timothy Trall pl^t Contr Cap^t Aaron Cooke Df^t in an action of y^e case for defameing him in open Court to 10^l damadge

Richrd Hartley pl^t contr Math: Beckwith Df^t in an action of y^e case to y^e damadge of 24^l.

Humphery Clay Contr Water house damadge 40^l
[136] W^m Cotter contr John Stebbing Damadge 2 10^s.

Mathew Beckwith Pla^t contr Thomas Brooks in an action of Debt by Bill to y^e damadge of 50^l.

James Rogers Plan^t contr W^m Addis in an action of the case by way of Compl^t in referenc to severall Debts Bills and Accounts vpon an Arbitration to y^e value of 80^l debt e^d damadge.

In y^e Action depend: twixt Sam^l Marshall pl^t contr Robert Lyman: The Jury find for y^e Pl^t his Bill: & 14^s Damadge and costs of Court 13^s 6^d

In y^e Action of Francis Hall pl^t contr Odell the Jury find for Def^t Costs of y^e Court

In y^e Action of John Bissell pl^t contr Robert Lyman the Jury finds for Pl^t 40^s damadge and costs of y^e Court: 13^s 6^d

John Gilbert appearing in behalfe of Vrsilla Gibbons craues respite til June Court and engagth to pay Costs of this Court

Cap^t Cook craues respite til June Court and engageth to defray y^e Costs of this Court 12^s 6^d

In y^e Action of Simon Lobdel p^t contr Brawley the Def^t not appearing the Court grants costs of y^e Court to y^e Pl^t and one witness.

In y^e action depending twixt Thom^s Gun pl^t contr Isaack

Hall: John Richards appearing as security to Hall the Jury finds for y^e Pl^t 6^l 18^s 1^d and costs of y^e Court Charges allowed by y^e Court 2^l 3^s 0^d:

John Bartlet pl^t contr Joseph Migat in w^{ch} action y^e Court giues to Jn^o Bartlet 1^l 10^s 0^d

In y^e Action depend: twixt Peter Blachford Pl^t contr M^r W^m Thomson y^e Jury finds for y^e Df^t costs of y^e Court. Court allowes 20^s to M^r Thomson.

In y^e Action depend twixt Richrd Fellowes pl^t contr Charles Barnes the Jury find for the Pl^t 2^l 10^s 0^d Damadge and cost of y^e Court 11^s: Execut dd for 3^l 1^s: and serued on Simon Lobden as security for Charles Barns Decemb^r 7. 60

In y^e Action depending twixt Richard Hartley Pl^t contr Math Beckwith Df^t The Jury finds for y^e Pl^t the debt according to Bill and the forfeiture of y^e 2d payment on y^e Bond and costs of y^e Court.

[137] W^m Wall^r produced Authority to prosecute y^e action of Richrd Hartley contr Math Beckwith

Thomas Brooks not appeareing to answer according to Summons The Court Grants to y^e Plaintiff a spetial warrant for Brooks his appearance at y^e Court in June vnles there happen a Court at N: London about that time.

The like is granted to Arean as Attourney to Moore contr W^m Addis.

Edw: Messeng^r being cald to answer Simon Lobden appeared not. Special warr^t Granted.

Will^m Addis not appearing to answer James Rogers the Court grants a spetial warrant against Addis to answer at June Court.

This Court adiudgeth Henry Arean for his misdeameno^r in breach of y^e peace to pay vnto the Treasury 40^s

John Packer is fined for his misdemeanour in Striking Edwrd Leake 20^s to be paid vnto y^e said Leake.

And John Packer doth enter Recog: in y^e su^m of 20^l to y^e Comō wealth to carry good behaviour towards al men in this Collony especially towards Edward Leake:

This Court doth grant John Packer a spetiall Warrant contr Robbin Cussa: to appeare at June Court.

Edwrd Leake enters Recognisance to y^e su^m of 40^l and James Morgan in y^e like su^m to this Comō wealth for Edward Leaks appearanc at June Court to answer to such complaints as are made respecting his evil carriage towards the wife of Josiah Rockwell of N: London.

Simon Lobdel appeared as Security for Charles Barnes and answered y^e action of Richard Fellowes.

[138] A Particuler Court held at Hartford June. 7: 1660
Magistrates. M^r Willis Moderat^r M^r Clark M^r Allyn M^r
Phelps M^r Treat.

Secretary Daniell Clark

Jury. Thom^s Wells M^r Terrey Humphery Pinney Thom^s
Hosmore John Loomis James Wakeley Thomas Holli-
but Nath: Willet John Kilburne Hugh Wells John
Stedman James Enno.

This Court haue Established these officers in Windsor to attend y^e Traine band.

Benjamin Nubery Cap^t

Henry Woolcot Lieut^t

Walter Filer Ensigne

John Gailard Sergeant

For Hartford these officers were Established

John Talcot Cap^t

John Allyn Lieut^t

Nich: Olmstead Ensigne

John Stedman Serg^t

Joseph Nash Serg^t.

M^r Mathew Allyn Pl^t contr Abigail Olcot as Executrix to her Husbands Will Def^t in an action of Debt for bread receaued in Barbadoes wth Damadge to y^e value of 50^l:

Simon Lobdell pl^t contr Georg Burls Def^{tt} in an action of y^e case for breach of Couenant to y^e value of 10^l damadge.

Timothy Trall pl^t contr Cap^t Aaron Cooke Defend^t in an action of y^e Case for Defameing him in open Court to y^e damadge of 10^l.

Rob^t Reeues pl^t contr Simon Lobdell Defend^t in an action of Debt wth damage to y^e value of 4^l 10^s 0^d

Will^m Parker pl^t contr Will^m Waller Def^t in an action of y^e Case for not pformeing an agreem^t about a mare in differenc betwixt them.

Francis Hall vppon a reveiw pl^t contr: John Odell Df^t in an action of trespass to y^e damagd of 10^l:

Daniell Harris Pl^t contr Edw: Messeng^r Def^t in an action of Debt with damage 12^l 0 0.

Rich^d Fellowes Pl^t contr Simon Lobdell Df^t in an action of y^e case for defemeing him in open Court to y^e Damage of 10^l 0 0.

[139] John Rich^{rds} Pl^t vpon Attachm^t contr Isaack Hall in an action of y^e Case to y^e Damadge of 20^l

Edwrd Elmore pl^t Contr Barthlomew Bernard in an action of y^e case for refusing to confirme a deed of Sale of Houseing and Land to y^e value of 300^l Damadge.

In y^e Action depending twixt Tim: Trall pl^t contr C: Aaron Cook the Jury find for y^e pl^t y^e Jury find for y^e pl^t Ten Shillings damagd and costs of Court: Allowed 15^s 6^d for costs

In y^e action depending twixt Richard Fellowes pl^t contr: Lobdell Def^t the Jury find for y^e Pl^t 6^d damadge and costs of Court 13 6^d

In y^e Action depending twixt Simon Lobdell Pl^t contr Geo: Burls df^{at} the Jury find for y^e Pl^t the Remainder of his Bill for worke Nine daies and Thirty shilling damadge & Costs of y^e Court Costs allowed 15^s The nine dajes work is valued at 2^s 6^d p day: by y^e Magestrats Execut dd Decem^{br} 8. 60. for 3 7 6^d.

Beniamin Gibbs hauing Summoned severall psons and they not appearing the Court graunts him spetial warr^{ts} to summon them to y^e Court Contr Marke Kelsey to appeare to answer an action of Debt: 6^s 8^d.

The Court Adiudgeth Marke Kelsey to pay vnto Beniamin Gibbs the debt of 12^s 3^d and Costs of y^e Court: 7^s.

In y^e Action depending twixt Robert Reeues Pl^t contr Simon Lobdel defend^t the Jury find for y^e Pl^t ffour pounds and costs of Court.

In ye Action depending twixt Will^m Parker pl^t contr Will^m Waller defend^t the Jury find for y^e Pl^t The Agreem^t about the Colt and costs of y^e Court. Costs allowed 1^l 6^s 0^d:

In referenc to y^e horse attachd by John Richards to bring to triall whether Isaack Halls or noe though George and Richard Fellowes p^ttended a Claime to y^e horse yet when y^e case came to triall they both deserted the plea.

In y^e action depending twixt Francis Hall pl^t contr John Odell Def^t the Jury find for y^e pl^t 00^l 10^s 0^d¹ and costs of y^e Court. The Jury Judge the Land to belong to Francis Hall.

John Odel enters a Reveiw.

In y^e Action depending twixt John Richards pl^t contr Isaack Hall the Jury finds for y^e pl^t¹¹ the Jury find for y^e Pl^t 13 00 8^d and costs of y^e Court

[140] This Court frees Edw: Leake from his recognisanc and James Morgan with him.

Mary Holbridge for hir misdeameano^r in Burglary is Adjudged to be corrected by whipping vnles the Gouverno^r and M^r Willis see cause when her mother comes vp to remit the punishm^t

The Court doth order that the Administration of y^e Estate of _____ at Stratford shal cease vntil y^e Will be further considered and cleared.

Mark Kelsey is Adjudged to pay vnto Beniamⁿ Gibbs the sumⁿ of 12^s 3^d Debt and Costs of y^e Court Execut dd the 8 Sept: 60

In y^e action depending twixt M^r Math: Ally Pl^t contr: M^{rs} Olcot Def^t the Jury find for y^e pl^t 873¹¹ of Sugar and Costs of y^e Court. Execut dd y^e 15 Octo: 60

The Court Adiudgeth y^e Indian y^t abused Will^m Williams to pay vnto Will^m Williams 5^s: and to y^e Constable for his paines 2^s 6^d.

Barthlo: Bernard desiring a delay of his action is adiudged to pay Costs of y^e Court to Edw: Elmore

The Magistrates doe order y^e Secret^y to send to y^e Select men of Sea Brook: Hartf: and Farmington to take care for y^e p^rservation of y^e Estates of Edw: Hopkins and Georg Fenwick Esq^{rs} and to provide wintering for y^e cattle.

¹These figures are marked over and uncertain.

p y^e Magistrates at Windsor June 13. 60

M^r Clark M^r Allyn M^r Phelps.

Thomas Eggleston is Adjudged to pay vnto Beniā Gibbs y^e Debt of 4^s:

Tahan Grant is Adjudged to pay vnto Beniam: Gibbs the Debt of 16^s and Charges 6^s 9^d and for Constable 1^s 3^d. Total 1 04 0

Sam^{ll} Marshal engadgeth to pay the Debt of Jonas Westouer to Beniām Gibbs: Debt is 1^l 5^s 0 and charges 2^s 6^d Total 1 7 6^d.

Henry Denslow ownes a iudgm^t his Debt is 17 7 0 and y^e Charg 9^s Totall 1 6 7^d.

Beniamin Gibbs enters Recog: to y^e su^m of 40^l to y^e Co^mon wealth that his sister Sarah shal appear at y^e Quarter Court in Sept^{br} next vnles y^e Magestrates release hir before y^t time

Nicholas Palmers Bond and his wiues imposed in March Court for their good behauior is still continued by y^e Court.

[141] Quarter Court held at Hartford Sep^{br} 6 1660

Magestrates M^r Willis M^r Clark M^r Phelps M^r Treat
Secretary Dan^{ll} Clark

Jury. John Strong Sen. Richard Butler Simō Woolcot Dan^{ll}
Prat Thom^s Curtis Henry Howard Tho: Loomis Tho:
Catlin Georg Graue John Graue Nath: Graue Sam^{ll}
Grant.

Edward King Pl^t contr Geo: Burls Df^t in an action of y^e case about a parcel of winter wheat

Thomas Ford vpon Attachm^t contr Ed: Messeng^r wth-drawen.

Edw Messeng^r contr Thom^s Ford wthdrawen.

Edw Messeng^r contr Jonas Westouer wthdrawen

Edw: Messeng^r pl^t contr Hugh Caulkin Df^t in an action of y^e case about a Mare to y^e value of sixteen pounds damadge.

Edw Messeng^r pl^t contr Isaack Willey Jun: in an action of Debt by Bill wth damadge to y^e value of 14^l:

Edward Elmore Pl^t contr Berthlo: Bernard in an action

of Debt vpon a Bargain of Land with daṁadge to y^e value of 20^l:

Edward Elmore pl^t contr Barthlo: Bernard in an action of y^e case for denijng him y^e liberty of his Lands to sowe winter wheat.

Will^m Kelsey pl^t contr Sam Gibbs Def^t in an action of Trespass for pulling down fenc to y^e damage of 20^s:

John Pettibone pl^t contr Edw: Messeng^r in an action of Debt wth damage 5^l

John Pettibone pl^t contr Edw: Messeng^r in an action of Debt with damage 3^l

Edw: Messeng^r contr Hugh Caulkin about y^e abouesaid Mare. Daṁadge 22 pounds.

Edward Codner pl^t contr Richard Hartley in an action of y^e Case by way of complaint for deteining his son wthout his leaue and consent to y^e value of 20^l damage.

Richard Hartley not appearing to answer the action is adiudged to pay vnto y^e plan^t: w^{ch} is allowed 1 18 6^d and to haue a spetial warrant serued on him for his appearanc at the next Quarter Court.

Will^m Loveridg pl^t contr W^m Benfield in an action of y^e case vpon Acco^{ts} to y^e damage of 35^l

Nath^l Greensmith complains contr John Adams for takeing away his Canoo when twas lockt.

[142] John Scot and Josiah Stanborough Pl^{ts} contr Thom^s Chatfull Def^t in behalf of y^e Inhabit^{ts} of East Hampton In an action of y^e case for deteineing of Land w^{ch} they with divers of South Hampton lay claime to, to y^e value of 40^l dam:

John North complains contr Skipper Richard Goodale for Cruel beating his son.

In y^e Action depending twixt Edw: Messeng^r Pl^t contr Hugh Caulkin Def^t the Jury finds for y^e Def^t Costs of y^e Court: Charges allowed is 1 12 6^d.

In y^e Action depending betwixt Edw: Elmor pl^t contr Berthlo: Bernard Def^t: the Jury finds for y^e Pl^t 8^l debt and Costs of y^e Court

Richard Goodale for abusing the son of John North is

Adjudged to pay vnto John North Three pounds wherof 40^s to be to y^e Boy 20^s to y^e father.

In y^e Action depend: between M^r Stanborough Pl^t contr Thomas Chatfull Def^t The Jury find for the Defend^t Costs of y^e Court

M^r Stanborough enters an Appeal to y^e Gen: Court in May next and enters into 20^l bond to prosecute y^e appeale.

M^r Baker is bound in 20^l Bond to answer y^e appeal at y^e Gen: Court in May.

In y^e action depending twixt W^m Kelsey p^lt contr Sam^l Gibbs Df^t y^e Magestrates determine y^t Sam: Gibbs shal pay vnto W^m Kelsey 6^s and cost of y^e Court.

M^r Henry Woolcot refuseing to accept y^e place and office of a Lieueten^t The company of Windsor made choice of Walter Filer for L^t and Thomas Allyn for Ensigne, who were both established by this Court.

[143] Hartford Decemb^r 6. 1660. Quart^r Court.

Magestrates. John Winthrop Esq^r Go: M^r Clark M^r Willis
M^r Allyn M^r Treat.

Secret^y Dan: Clark.

Jury M^r Russell Sen^r John Moor L^t John Allyn Georg
Phelps Jonath Gillet Georg Griswold James Steel John
Stodder John Dickinson John Rylee W^m Williams John
Cole.

Simon Lobdell Pl^t contr Edw Messeng^r Df^t in an action of Debt by Book with damage to y^e sum of 1 19 0

Bertholomew Bernard Pl^t contr: Edw: Elmor withdrawn.

Rob^t Reeues Pl^t contr John White Jun^r D^t in an action of y^e case respecting a parcell of Land formerly belonging to John Skinner.

Rob^t Reeue Pl^t contr W^m Clarke D^t in an action of y^e Case respecting y^e possession of Houseing and Land formerly belonging to John Skinner.

Jasp^r Varleet Pl^t contr Eliz Drake alias Gaylard: withdrawn.

Jasper Varleet Pl^t contr John Large in an action of y^e Case for vniust deteining goods of Goods of M^r Varleets to y^e value of 2 00 0 dam: The D^t being cald appeared not

M^{rs} Gibbons as Executrix ec Pl^t contr Rob^t Reeue in an action of Debt by Bill wth damadge to y^e val: of 12^l 00 0

John Stedman P^t contr Thomas Bird D^t in an action of Debt on Acc^o: wth damadge to y^e value of 5^l 8^s.

Jacob Migat as Attourney to Cap^t John Jacobs p^t contr Tho: Wells Df^t in an action of y^e case for non pforming an Agreem^t about butt^r to y^e damadge of 2^l 1^s 0.

Rob^t Reeue P^t contr John Web D^t in an action of Debt on Acco^{ts} wth damadge 14^l 00 0.

James Blowre P^t contr Andrew Warner in an action of Debt & damadge 15^s 0^d.

The D^tf not appearing Attachm^t granted for March Court.

Tho: Lord P^t contr L^t John Hollister and John Chest^r D^{ts} in Behalf of y^e Town of Wethersfield for wages due for y^e yeare (59) Debt and damadge Thirty pounds.

[144] Tho: Burnam P^t contr Rich: Fellowes D^t in an action of y^e Case for Refuseing to pay rent of Land to y^e damadge of 4^l 0^s 0

Rich Fellowes P^t contr Paulus Skreek in an action of y^e Case for not paying Rent for y^e house w^{ch} he liues in wthout liberty from R Fellowes who hath y^e dispose of it to y^e damadge of Twenty fue pounds.

George Burls P^t con: Ed: King Debt ec dam: 2^l 6^s 0

In y^e Action depend twixt Vrsilla Gibbons P^t et Rob^t Reeue D^t y^e Jury find for y^e P^t The 2 Bills of 8^l and 20^s damadge and Costs of y^e Court.

The Df^t enters Reveiw at next Court in March.

In Action depend twixt Rob^t Reeue P^t contr John White y^e Jury find for Df^t costs of Court.

In action twixt Rob^t Reeue contr W^m Clark D^t y^e Jury find for Df^t Court Costs.

In these 2 verdicts Rob^t Reeue appeales to y^e next Session of y^e Gen^l Court.

Edw Messeng^r P^t contr Isaack Willey Jun^r: for non pform:

an Agreem^t non paym^t of a Bill to ye Su^m of 15^l Debt & damadg.

In action Depend twixt Rob: Reeue P^t cont John Webb y^e Jury find for P^t 10^l 7^s 6^d and Court Costs 14^s.

The Df^t enters Reveiw for March or May if hindred by weather in March and Jn^o Stedmā is his security

In an action depend twixt Jn^o Stedman P^t cont Tho: Bird y^e Jury find for P^t 4^l 3^s 1^d and Court costs 2 witness ½ day 1^s 6^d totall costs 9^s The D^t enters reveiw at March Court

In y^e act depend twixt Cap^t John Jacobs and Tho: Wells Cornet The Jury find for Df^t Court costs

In y^e act depend twixt Tho: Burnam Pl^t cont Rich: Fellowes D^t y^e Jury find for Df^t Court Charges and Just damadges w^{ch} y^e Court allowes to be 2^l 9 o.

James Blowre enters an action contr And Warn^r an action of Debt and damadg 17^s.

[145] Thomas Osmore p^rsenting a Bill of Daniell Harris did openly in Court acknowledge to haue receaved y^e whole payment due by vertue of y^t Bill.

Berthlo: Bernard is ordered to pay 10 peck of Wheat to Ed King: and Burls to repay it to Berth^l:

The Will and Inventory of Katherine Gibbs was Exhibited into this Court and accepted and ordered to be Recorded.

Vpon y^e Compl^t of M^r Treat for want of a pair of stocks at Wethersfield to punish drunken Indians The Court fines y^e Town of Wethersfield for defect herin 10^s and if they doe not provide a pair within a month then y^e shal pay 10^s more and so 10^s p month till y^e are procured

John Loomis and John Moore are appointed to husband the Estate y^t is yet remaineing of John Skinners and to pay y^e Legacies as y^e come to be due and to pay out of y^e said estate such Debts as appear Legally to be due soe far as y^e estate wilbe responsible.

In y^e action depending twixt Rich: Fellowes p^t contr Paulus Skreek D^t: The Jury find for the Pl^t 16^l 15^s in wheat and pease and costs of y^e Court. Execut: dd June 11 61 for 17^l 5^s.

In y^e act depending twixt Tho: Lord p^t contr L^t Hollist^r and John Chester the Jury find for y^e p^t 25^l wth y^e vse of the

house and Land according to y^e Towne voat and 17^s damadge and costs of y^e Court.

[146] Quarter Court. March. 7. $\frac{60}{61}$

Magistrates Jo Winthrop Esq^r Go: Jo: Mason Esq. Dep.
M^r Clark M^r Willis M^r Allyn M^r Treat.

Sec^y. Dan^{ll} Clark.

Jury Edw: Griswold W^m Heydon Rich: Butler Nicholas
Olmsted John Brunson Dan^{ll} Pratt John Not Sam^{ll}
Martin Will^m Palmer John Bets James Enno John
Bissel iun^r

Daniell Clarke Pl^t contr James Wakeley in an action of Debt wth damadge to y^e su^m of 24^{ll}:

Simon Lobdell Pl^t cont: Jared and Hannah Spencer in an action of y^e case shee for refuseing to marry with him according to promis and Jared for breach of promis to y^e value of 150^l damadg.

Edw: Messeng^r Pt^t contr Isaack Willey in an action of Debt with damadge 16^{ll}

Edw Messeng^r Pt^t contr Will^m Welman in an action of Debt with damadge 4^{ll}:

Jacob Gibbs Pt^t contr Sam^{ll} and Beniamⁿ Gibbs as Executors to y^e mothers Will Df^{ts} in an action of Debt for service done to his mother to y^e value of 24^{ll}

W^m Kelsey Pt^t contr Sam^{ll} Gibbs in an action of trespass for rideing throw the meadow contrary to a Towne order to y^e damadg of 10^s:

Sam^{ll} Gibbs Pt^t contr W^m Kelsey in an action of y^e case for vniust molestation to y^e dam: of 1 19 0:

Benjamin Gibbs Pt^t contr Richrd Sexton in an action of Debt wth damadge: 7 0 0:

John Tinker Pt^t on Attachm^t contr John Cowdall in an action of Debt to y^e value of 1^l 10^s 0

John Lewis Pt^t cont John Cowdall in an action of debt wth damadg to y^e sum of 4^l 0: 0

Humpherey Clay P^t contr John Cowdals estate for non paym^t of a Bill to y^e Sum of 20^l 0: 0

Georg Wood P^t contr John Comstock in an action of Sland^r to y^e damadge of 20^l 0: 0.

Georg Wood in behalf of his wife P^t contr Nicholas Jennings wife and daughter Martha by way of complaint.

John Wheeler and Georg Squire as Ouerseers to John Tomkins P^{ts} contr W^m Heyden in an action of y^e Case for neglect of executing the Will of John Tomkins deceased to y^e damadge of 30^l

Christian Lettin P^t contr Henderickson in an action of Slander to y^e damadge of 10^l 0: 0:

Simon Lobdell P^t contr Will^m Edwards in an action of Debt by Bill to y^e value of 40^l 0: 0

Rob^t Bartlet P^t contr Rob^t Burrowes in an action of Debt by Bill to y^e damadge of 2: 12: 6:

[147] John Richards P^t contr Goodwife Fossaker as Execu-
trix to y^e estate of John Johnson D^t in an action of Debt
by Bill to y^e val: of 10^l 4: 5:

Tho: Bird P^t contr John Sadler in an action of Debt to y^e
value of 3^l 8: 0

Tho Wells P^t on Attachm^t contr John Earle in an act of
Debt to y^e val: of 3: 10: 0. dam.

John Plumb P^t contr Thomas Waples in an action of Debt
with damadge 4^l 0: 0:

John Clow P^t contr Sam^l Marshal in an act of y^e case for
not pformeing a Bill according to y^e contents to y^e damadg of
5^l 0: 0:

Richard Wallys P^t contr Will^m Parker in an act of Sland^r
to y^e damadge of 40^l 0: 0:

James Blowre p^t contr: Will^m Edwards in an action of
Debt with damadg 1^l 18: 0

Jonathan Gilbert P^t contr: Rob^t Reeues D^t in an action of
debt with damadge 1^l 19^s 0

Edward Stebbin & John White as ouerseers ec Agents
for M^r Haines his Children P^{ts} contr John Deming Jun^r in an
action of Debt and damadge 25: 0: 0:

James Rogers P^t contr John Allyn and Jacob Migat as sureties for Thomas Hubberd in an action of y^e case to y^e damage of 50^l

John Banks as Attourney to John Bur: P^t cont: John Sadler:

Berthlomew Bernard P^t contr John Earle in an action of Debt to y^e Sum of five shillings

C: Rich: Lord P^t contr Georg Burls in an action of Debt wth damagd twenty four shill. eight pence.

Josias Wilkinson P^t cont: Anthony Wright Df^t in an action of Debt by Bill wth damagd: 6^l:

Benjamin Gibbs P^t contr: W^m Edwards in an action of Debt by Booke to y^e value of foure pounds ten shillings.

In y^e action depending twixt John Wheeler P^t contr W^m Heyden Df^t the Jury find for y^e P^t that John Tomkins shalbe forthwith surrendred and y^e Land an houses returned according as exprest in Tomkins Will and Costs w^{ch} is allowed 24^s 6^d:

In y^e action depending twixt Dan^l Clark P^t contr James Wakeley The Jury find for y^e P^t Seauenteen pounds three shillings being y^e remaind^r of y^e Bill and costs of y^e Courts The Defend^t enters reveiw at y^e next pticuler Court in May: w^{ch} is granted him.

[148] In y^e action depending twixt George Wood plaint: contr: John Comstock The Jury find for y^e P^t 2^d damadge and costs of the Court. Execut dd 22 May for 18^s.

The action of Christian Lettin is referd to a Court at Fairfield and y^e Df^t is to pay the Charge of the Court 13^s 6^d.

M^r Jn^o Tink^r is allowed his debt of 1^l 9^s 3^d and charges 6^s 3^d

In y^e action depending twixt John Richards P^t contr Goodwife Fossaker the Jury find for y^e P^t 6^l 4^s 1^d and cost of y^e Court. execution dd the 22 of Decem^r 1664 for 1^l 12^s 7^d which was the remaynder not payd.

In y^e act depending twixt Ed: Messeng^r p^t contr Isaack Willey the Jury finds for y^e P^t 7^s and costs of y^e Court.

In y^e action depending twixt John Lewis p^t contr John Cowdall y^e Jurie finds for y^e P^t 3^l 1^s 6^d and costs of y^e Court. Allowed 12^s 3^d.

In y^e action depending twixt Humphery Clay P^t contr: John Cowdall the Jury finds for y^e p^t his Bill of 20¹¹ and costs of y^e Court.

The costs allowed is for this action: is 12^s 3^d

John Cowdall hath libertie twixt this and y^e Court in May to make any further defenc respecting these verdicts:

Execution is respited vntil Aber Crombe to whom Cowdals estate is bound ouer, be satisfied out of y^t estate.

In referenc to y^e Colt y^t was in Controuersie twixt Job Drake and John Loomis the Jury returns that they cannot find the Colt Legally to belong to either of them, The Court orders y^e Treasur^r to pay charge of y^e Court.

And Job Drake is required to send y^e Colt to y^e Constable at Windsor and he to y^e Treasurer.

The Treasurer is ordered to pay John Loomis 10^s for taking vp the colt.

Will^m Wellman complaineing to y^e Court of his want of pay for charg about Thomas Griffin in time of his sicknes the Court orders the said Welman as administrator to gather vp the estate of y^e said Griffin and to keep an Account of what he doth and p^sent y^e Account to y^e Com^{rs} at N: London who are to order Welman his charges and other Debts to be paid and what remains Welman to be accountable for to y^e Countrey when cald therto

The busines hath bene examined respecting Martha Jennings and vpon search by those y^t were imploied nothing appears that she is with child but rather y^e contrary.

[149] In y^e action depending twixt Thomas Wells P^t contr John Earle the Jury find for y^e P^t 2 16 6^d and costs of y^e Court. The Court iudgeth the horse to be y^e estate of John Earle vnd^r Attachment and Grant execution and appoint Will^m Wadsworth and John Gilbert to prize the horse. Execut dd for 3 8 6^d March 19: $\frac{6}{61}$

In y^e act depending twixt Jacob Gibbs P^t contr Sam¹¹ and Benjamin Gibbs Df^{ts} y^e Jury find for Df^{ts} costs of y^e Court.

In y^e act depend: twixt Robert Bartlet contr Rob^t Burrowes the Jury find for y^e P^t his Bill of 2 12 6^d. Costs allowed 20^s 6^d. Execut granted and dd for 3¹¹ 13^s 00

In y^e action depending twixt Edw: Stebbing P^t contr John Deming iun Df^t the Jury find for Df^t Costs of y^e Court.

P^t enters reveiw at y^e Quarter Court in June next.

In y^e action depending twixt John Clow p^t contr Sam^{ll} Marshall the Jury find for y^e P^t Foure Barrels of Cider and costs of y^e Court allowed 10^s 6^d

In y^e act depending twixt John Plumb p^t contr Thomas Waples d^t the Jury find for y^e P^t 2 15 0 and costs allowed 10^s.

In y^e action depend: twixt Benjamin Gibbs p^t contr Rich: Sexton the Jury find for p^t 7^l 0^s 0^d and costs of the Court.

In y^e action depending twixt Thomas Bird p^t contr: John Sadler y^e Jury find for y^e p^t 3 08 0 and costs of y^e Court 16^s 6^d.

Df^t enters reveiw at y^e Court in May next

In y^e action depending twixt Simon Lobdell p^t contr W^m Edwards Df^t the Jury finds for D^t Costs of y^e Court. 8^s granted for his attendance on y^e Court.

In y^e action depending twixt Ben: Gibbs contr W^m Edwards D^t The D^t owes a Judgm^t of 4^l 06^s 9^d Execut: dd Mrch 23: for 4 15 3

In y^e action depending twixt Josiah Wilkinson p^t contr Anthony Wright the Jury find for y^e p^t the remaind^r of his Bill wth 10^s and costs of y^e Court.

Berthlo: Bernard is allowed his debt of John Earles 5^s and his charg about Attachm^t 6^s 3^d.

In y^e action depend: twixt James Blowre and Will^m Edwards y^e Court finds for Df^t.

[150] Constables sworne:

Hartfrd John Pratt Joseph Nash.

Windsor: Nathaneel Loomis Thomas Bissell.

Wethersfield: John Chester John Beldin

Farmingtō John Andros.

Quarter Court. March. 7^t $\frac{60}{81}$

Magistrates. Jo: Winthrop Esq^r Go: Jo: Mason Esq^r Dep:

M^r Clark M^r Willis M^r Allyn M^r Treat.

Sec^{ry} Dan^{ll} Clark

Jury. Edw: Griswold Will^m Heyden Rich Butler Nich
Olmstead John Brunson Dan^{ll} Pratt John Not Sam^{ll}
Martin W^m Palmer John Bets James Enno John Bis-
sel Jun

Dan^{ll} Clark P^t contr James Wakeley D^t in an act of Debt
wth damadge 24^{ll}

Simon Lobdell P^t contr Jared and Hannah Spencer in an
action of y^e Case she for refuseing to marry with him accord-
ing to promis and Jared for breach of promis to y^e value of
150^l damadge.

Edwrd Messeng^r p^t contr Isaack Willey D^t in an act of
Debt with dam: to y^e value of 16^l

Edwrd Welman¹ p^t contr Will^m Welman D^t in an action of
Debt wth da^m 4^{ll}

Jacob Gibbs p^t contr Sam^{ll} and Benia^m Gibbs as Executors
ec in an action of Debt for service done to his mother to y^e
value of 24^{ll}

Will^m Kelsey p^t contr: Sam^{ll} Gibbs in an action of Trespass
for rideing throw y^e mead: contrary to a Towne order to y^e
dam: of 10^s

Sam^{ll} Gibbs p^t contr Will^m Kelsey in an act of y^e case for
vniust molestation to y^e damadg of 1 19 0.

Benia^m Gibbs p^t contr: Richrd Sexton in an act of Debt
wth damadge 7^l 0 0.

John Tinker p^t vpon Attach: contr John Cowdal in an
act of Debt to ye value of 1 10 0

John Lewis p^t contr: John Cowdall in an act of Debt wth
da^madge to y^e sum of 4 0 0.

Humphery Clay p^t contr John Cowdall for non paym^t of
a Bill of Twenty

Georg Wood p^t contr John Comstock in an act of Sland^r
to y^e damadg of 20^{ll}

Georg Wood p^t in behalfe of his wife contr Nich: Jennings
his wife and daughter Martha by way of comp^t

John Wheeler and Georg Squire as ouerseers [151] to
John Tomkins p^{ts} contr W^m Heyden in an act of y^e case for

¹ Probably an error of the recorder for Messenger. See original
page 146.

neglect of Executeing the Will of John Tomkins deceased to y^e damage of 30¹¹

Christian Lettin p^t contr Hendrickson in an action of Sland^r to y^e damage of 4¹¹

Rob^t Bartlet p^t contr Rob^t Burrowes in an action of Debt by Bill to y^e dam: of 2 12 6

Simon Lobdel p^t contr W^m Edwards in an action of Debt as appears by Bill to y^e damage of 40¹¹

John Richards p^t contr Goodwife Fossaker as Executrix to y^e estate of John Johnson D^t in an act of Debt by Bill to y^e value of 10¹ 4^s 5^d

Thomas Bird p^t contr John Sadler in an act of Debt to y^e value of 3 8 0.

Thomas Wells p^t contr John Earle Df^t in an act of Debt to y^e value of 3 10 0 damage.

Nath¹¹ Berdin pl^t contr Thomas Hubberd withdrawn

John Plumb p^t contr Thomas Waples in an act of Debt wth damage to y^e sum of 4¹¹

John Clow p^t contr Sam: Marshall in an actiō of y^e case for not pformeing a Bill according to y^e contents thereof to y^e damage of 5¹¹

Thomas Catlin p^t ec.

Richard Wallys p^t contr W^m Parker in an act of Slander to y^e damage of 40¹¹

James Blowre p^t contr Will: Edwards in an act of Debt wth damage 1 8 0

Edw: Stebbin as Ag^t for M^r Haines his Children p^t contr John Deming in an act of debt and da^madge to y^e value of 25¹¹

James Rogers p^t ec wthdrawen.

John Banks as Attourney to John Bur contr John Sadler wthdrawen.

Berthlo: Bernard p^t contr John Earle in an act of Debt to y^e sum of five shillings

Josias Wilkinson p^t contr Anthony Wright D^t in an act of Debt by Bill wth damage six pounds

Beniamⁿ Gibbs p^t contr W^m Edwards D^t in an act of Debt

by book to y^e damadge of four pounds ten shillings. The D^t confesseth a Judgm^t: Execut dd M^rch 23. $\frac{60}{61}$
 [152] Nath Loomis and Thomas Bissell Sworne Constable for Windsor

Hartford. John Prat: Joseph Nash.

Wethersfield M^r Chester John Beldin

Farmingtō. John Andros.

The Will and Inventory of James Boswell p^rsented to y^e Court and proued.

The Inventory of Avies Armstrong p^rsented and Nath^l Rescoe ordered to Administer for his owne behalf

Joseph Bird manifests to y^e Court his acceptanc and approbation of y^e ouersight and account of Anthony Howkins respecting y^e estate of Mary Clarke.

Jonathan Gilbert P^t contr Rob^t Reeue in an act of Debt wth damadge 1 19 0.

Verdicts. In ye act depend twixt John Wheeler ec contr William Heyden D^t the Jury finds for y^e P^t that John Tomkins shalbe forthwith surrendred and the Land and houses returned according as esprest in Tomkins Will and costs of y^e Court: 24^s 6^d allowed for Costs.

In y^e action depend twixt Dan^l Clark p^t contr James Wakeley the Jury find for y^e p^t 17^l 3 0 being remaind^r of y^e Bill and costs of y^e Court.

The D^t enters reveiw at next May Court.

In y^e act between Georg Wood p^t contr John Cumstock D^t The Jury finds for y^e plan^t 2^d damadge and costs of y^e Court.

The Action of Christian Lettin is referd to a Court at Fairfield and y^e D^t to pay charge of y^e Court 13^s 6^d

John Tinker proueing his debt of 1 9 3 it is allowed him wth 5^s cost of y^e Court. w^{ch} Cowdall is to pay.

In y^e action depending twixt John Richards p^t contr Goodwife Fossaker D^t the Jury find for y^e p^t six pounds four shillings and one penny and costs of y^e Court.

In y^e action depending twixt Edw: Messeng^r p^t contr Isaack Willey D^t y^e Jury find for y^e p^t 7^s and costs of Court. Execut dd Augst 20 for 1 17 0

In y^e act twixt John Lewis p^t contr John Cowdall the Jury find for y^e p^t 3 0 6^d and costs of y^e Court. 15^s costs Execut dd for 4 11^s Octo: 4. 61.

[153] In y^e act depend: twixt Humphery Clay p^t contr John Cowdall the Jury find for y^e P^t his Bil of 20^l and costs of y^e Court for M^r Tink^r 10^s costs 14^s

The Court doth respite Execut vntil Aber Crombe be first satisfied out of y^e Estate.

And John Cowdal hath liberty twixt this and y^e Court in May to make his defenc ags^{ts} the Verdicts now past ags^t him.

In referenc to y^e Colt that was in Controuersy twixt John Loomis and Job Drake the Jury finds that of Right y^e Colt belongs to neither partie The Court orders the Treasurer to pay y^e charges of y^e Court. And to pay John Loomis 10^s for his care and paines in takeing vp and keeping y^e Colt. Job Drake is required to deliver the Colt to y^e Constable at Windsor and he to send him to y^e Treasurer.

W^m Welman complaining to the Court of his want of pay for charg about Thomas Griffin in time of his sicknes This Court orders Welman as Administrator to gather vp the Estate of Griffin where he can find it and to keep a true Account of it and to p^rsent y^e Account vnto y^e Com^{rs} at N London who are to ord^r him his due charges and that any other debts due from y^e Estate should be paid and w^t remains Welman is to be accountable for to y^e Countrey

In y^e action depending twixt Thomas Wels p^t contr John Earle the Jury find for y^e p^t 2^l 16^s 6^d and costs of y^e Court. The Horse Attach^t is iudged to be Earles Estate vnd^r Attachm^t.

Benjamin Gibbs owneth in Court that y^e intent of his mothers Will in that whiles Jacob Gibbs or any Child of his liueth the house and Land giuen vnto him by his mother shalbe to him or them whiles they liue and to their heires after them if the next heire accomplish the age of twenty one years

In y^e act depending twixt Jacob Gibbs p^t and Sam^l and Benjamin Gibbs D^{ts} y^e Jury find for y^e D^{ts} costs of y^e Court

In y^e act depending twixt Rob^t Barlet contr Rob^t Burrowes

y^e Jury find for y^e p^t his Bill of 2^l 12 6^d. Costs allowed 20^s 6^d. Execut grantd by y^e Court and dd:

Richard Wallys non suteing himself the Court allowes to y^e D^t W^m Parker 21 shillings charges.

In y^e act depend twixt Edward Stebbin p^t contr John Deming D^t y^e Jury find for D^t costs of ye Court.

The p^t enters reveiw at June Court next.

[154] In y^e action depend twixt John Clow p^t contr Sam^{ll} Marshall D^t the Jury find for y^e P^t foure Barrels of Sider and costs of y^e Court 10^s 6^d

In y^e action depending twixt John Plumb p^t contr Thomas Waples the Jury find for y^e p^t 2 15 0 and costs of y^e Court 9^s. 2 witness 1^s 00^d Execut dd

In y^e act depending twixt Benjamin Gibbs p^t contr Richard Sexton the Jury find for y^e p^t 7^{ll} and costs of y^e Court.

In y^e act depending twixt Thomas Bird p^t contr John Sadler y^e Jury find for y^e p^t 3^{ll} 8 and costs 16^s 6^d.

The D^t enters reveiw at May Court next.

In y^e action depending twixt Simon Lobdell contr W^m Edwards the Jury find for D^t costs of y^e Court. 8^s for attendanc is allowed.

In Josias Wilkinson p^t his action ags^t Anthony Wright D^t y^e Jury find for y^e P^t the remaind^r of his Bill wth ten shillings and costs of y^e Court.

Berthlomew Bernard is allowed his debt of John Earle 5^s: and costs about it 6^s 3^d.

In Sam^{ll} Gibbs his act contr W^m Kelsey the Court ord^r the Df^t to pay to Gibbs 5^s damadge.

In y^e act depending twixt W^m Kelsey contr Sam Gibbs the Court adiudgeth Gibbs to pay 10^s 0

In Jonathan Gilberts act The Court orders Tudor to pay 26^s to Jonathan in Oats and Rob^t Reeue to pay the Remaind^r for y^e Hatt.

In y^e act twixt James Blowre contr W^m Edwards y^e Court finds for def^t

The Magestrates haue granted libertie to Thomas Edwards at Hoccanum to Entertein strang^{rs} as occasion requires and to furnish y^m wth necessary supplies.

The Magistrates and Jury in Simon Lobdels case doe returne this as a special Verdict.

That y^e find not any possitiue engagem^t broken by her respecting coniugal relation or absolutely binding her to consummate such a relation: Neuertheles we find vpon Evidenc that Simon hath susteined much damadge by their occasion And therefore doe find it iust and meet that all expences that he hath bin at in referenc to these proceedings ec Jared shal repay to the said Simon and to returne any Goods or money receaued by Jared or any of his family from y^e said Simon. And further that the said Simon shal haue paid vnto him as recompense for his damadge Ten pounds wthin y^e space of six months

[155] M^rch: 14. 60 The Gen^l Court doth further act in reference to y^e Just expenses mentioned in y^e special verdict that Jared Spencer shal pay to Simon Lobdel fiue pounds besides the 10^l forementioned in y^e verdict all wth Sum of ffifteen pounds shal be paid in wheat and pease or other estate Equivalent therto: Fiue pounds to be paid by the 10th Aprill the other Ten pounds according as is specified in y^e special verdict and this is to be a final issue of y^t case.

Perticuler Court held May. 14. 61.

Magestrates Jo: Winthrop Esq^r Go: M^r Clark M^r Willys
M^r Treat M^r Baker.

Jury John Allyn Steph Terrey Thom^s Bunc John Loomis
John Gilberd James Steel John Porter Thom^s Loomis
Sam^l Wells W^m Palmer John Harrison John Goodrich.

James Wakeley p^t on Reveiw contr Dan^l Clarke, ec.

James Wakeley p^t cont: Richard Treat D^t in an act of y^e
case for moneyes rec^d to y^e damadge of 13^l 10^s:

John Sadler p^t contr Thom^s Bird on reveiw in an act of
Debt wth damadge 3^l 8^s 0^d

John Sadler p^t contr Simon Lobdell D^t in an act of Debt wth damadge 4^l 10^s 0.

Georg Woolcot p^t Contr: Sam^{ll} Martin ec.

W^m Benfield p^t cont: W^m Loveridge in an act of y^e Case respecting a Mare to bee dd at Westchester to y^e value of 20^{ll} daīdng

W^m Edwards contr M^r Baker D^t in an action of y^e case for dispossessing him of Lawfull right to Lands purchased and y^e privilidges therto belonging to y^e dammage of 40^{ll}:

W^m Loveridge p^t cont W^m Benfield in an act of Debt wth damadge to y^e value of 056^{ll}

Jonathan Gilbert p^t on Attachm^t contr Jer: Adams in an act of Debt wth damadge 2 10 0.

W^m Edwards p^t contr Benja: Gibbs D^t vpon Attach: in an act of Debt to y^e value of six pounds in currant countrey pay.

Peter Blachford p^t as Attourney to Thom^s Stanton in an action of Debt on Acco^t wth damadge to y^e value of 30^{ll}

William Waller on reveiw contr W^m Parker: about a mare

W^m Edwards in behalf of his wife p^t contr M^r Baker et M^r Bond ec.

[156] M^r William Thomson p^t contr Peter Blachford D^t in an act of y^e case for vniust molestacō et defamat: et an illegall protest recorded and refuseing security for quiet enioym^t of y^e Land sold to Burlingham to y^e dam: of 150^l.

In y^e act depending twixt John Sadler p^t contr Simon Lobdell D^t y^e Jury find for y^e p^t 2^l 0 0 and costs of y^e Court:

In y^e act depending W^m Loveridge cont: Will^m Benfield D^t the Jury find for y^e Pl^t the forfeiture of his Bond and costs of y^e Court

In y^e act depend: twixt W^m Benfield p^t contr W^m Loveridge D^t the Jury find for y^e D^t costs of Court.

Jonath Gilbert appearing to prosecute: Jer Adams pleads want of legall warneing.

In y^e act depending twixt W^m Edwards p^t cont: Beniañ Gibbs D^t y^e Jury find for y^e p^t four pounds twelue shill: ten pence in Merchants goods at corn price and costs of y^e Court. Costs allowed 19^s 6^d

In y^e act of reveiw depend twixt James Wakeley p^t contr

Dan^{ll} Clark D^t y^e Jury find for y^e D^t Thirteen pounds twelue shillings and costs of y^e Court. Execut dd 20 day for 15^{ll} 10^s

In y^e action depending twixt Peter Blachford as Attourney p^t contr M^r Thomson D^t y^e Jury find for y^e D^t costs of y^e Court. w^{ch} is allowed: 20^s Excu^t dd 22 May 61 for 2 actions: 1 M^rch 59. 14 May 61 2^l 16^s 00

W^m Wadsworth & John Gilbert are chosen to prize the Goods wth y^e Marshal y^t W^m Edwards is to receave of Ben: Gibbs y^e D^t is to pay y^e costs of y^e Court in Corne:

The Magistrates doe order y^t W^m Loveridg shall take only the principall debt by Execution, from Benfield, wth allowanc of 8 p Cent: for forbearanc and costs of y^e Court 19^s 6^d.

In y^e action depending twixt M^r W^m Thomson p^t contr Peter Blachford d^t y^e Jury surrender y^e case to y^e Court.

In y^e act depending twixt James Wakeley p^t cont Rich: Treat the Jury find for y^e P^t 9 10 0 in pay according to the Bill and costs allowed 20^s.

In y^e Act twixt W^m Edwards for his wife contr M^r Baker and Mulford D^{ts} y^e Jury find for y^e D^{ts} costs ec

In his 2d act respect dispossessing ec the Jury find for D^t costs of y^e Court.

[157] Hartford Quart^r Court June 6. 61.

Magestrates Jo Winthrop Esq^r Go: M^r Willis M^r Treat. Sec^y Dan: Clark.

Jury. C: Benj: Nubery Sam^{ll} Marshal Thom^s Spenc^r Benedict Alvard Will^m Goodrich John Rylee Berthl: Bernard James Ensigne Nath^{ll} Willet Wat^r Gaylard Joseph Fitch Enoch Buck.

John Winslow p^t contr W^m Loveridge D^t in an act of Debt wth damadge 46^{ll}

Jacob Drake p^t contr James Welch in an act of defamat to 40^{ll} damadge

John Porter as Attourney to Thom^s Standley p^t contr Abig^{ll} Olcot as Executrix ec. in an action of Debt by Bill wth damadge to y^e sum of 13^l 10^s 0^d

James Rogers p^t contr W^m Addies D^t in an act of trespass for liueing in his house and on his Lands to y^e value of 120^l damage.

Edw Stebbin p^t in an act of Reveiw contr John Deming Jun^r in a case of Debt wth damage to y^e value of 25^l

Leonard Dix p^t contr Benia^m and Henry Crane in an act of y^e case in making vpp Accounts respecting partnership for y^e vse of a man wth the Teame and appurtenances to y^e damage of 10^l

Sam^l Loomis p^t contr Job Drake in an act of y^e Case for taking away and deteineing from him an hide to y^e damage of 25^s.

Jonathan Gilbert p^t contr Jer: Adams D^t in an act of Debt wth damage 3^l 10^s 0

M^r Treat John Lattimore W^m Gutridge and John Rylee are desired and appointed to consid^r the estate of Widdow Colefax and to distribute and settle the portion of y^e Relict and y^e several Children and to make return to y^e next Court at Sep^{temb}^r And the Widdow is not to marry another before security be giuen for y^e Childrens portions

In y^e act depending twixt Leonard Dix p^t contr Benja^m and Henry Crane D^{ts} the Jury find for p^{tt} 8^s damage and costs of y^e Court one witness allowd

In y^e act depend: twixt James Rogers p^t contr Will^m Addies D^{tt} the Jury find for y^e p^{tt} his morgage.

Richrd Treat p^{tt} on reveiw contr James Wakeley for moneyes receaued to y^e damage of 13^l 10^s.

Gregory Wilterton in behalf of M^{rs} Chester p^{tt} contr M^r Thomas Wels D^{tt} by way of complaint for deteineing moneyes due to her by vertue of contract made wth Will^m Pantrey.

In y^e act of Jacob Drake p^{tt} contr James Welch D^{tt} the Jury find for y^e pl^{tt} 20^s damage and costs of Court and for 2 witnesses.

[158] M^{rs} Olcot desireing respite til sep^{br} Court it is granted her and she is to pay charges of y^s Court.

In y^e case of Sam^l Loomis p^{tt} contr Job Drak the Court doth adiudge Job Drake to return the Leather and to pay Court charges to y^e pl^{tt}.

In y^e action depend twixt Edward Stebbin p^{tt} on reveiw contr John Deming Jun D^{tt} the Jury for y^e p^{tt} his Bill and costs of y^e Court.

The D^{tt} enters reveiw at next Quart^r Court

In y^e action depend: twixt M^r Winslow p^{tt} contr W^m Loveridge D^t y^e Jury find for y^e p^{tt} debt and damadg 10^{ll} and costs of y^e Court.

The D^t is granted a reveiw at Sept^{br} Court.

Execut dd the 15 Jan^y for Eleū pounds 2 shillings

The Magistrates haueing heard the case respecting Wakeleyes Attaching corne y^t was taken by Execution for Dan^{ll} Clarke doe iudge that Wakely shal returne the Corne vnto y^e Marshal for y^e vse of Dan^{ll} Clarke according to former Judgm^t of y^e Court. Execut dd to Jonathan subscribed p the Gouverno^r for to destrein 20^s in corne.

In y^e act depend twixt Jonathan Gilbert p^t contr Jer: Adams D^t the Jury find for y^e p^{tt} 1^{ll} 7^s 8^d and costs of y^e Court: one witness 2^s

Execut dd July 20 for 2 4 2

In y^e action depending twixt Rich Treat p^{tt} contr James Wakely D^t the Jury find for the P^{tt} eight pounds ten shillings as part of a Bill due from Wakely to Fellowes.

Perticuler Court. June 14. 61.

Georg Burls for his Gross miscarriages in being drunk severall times and for swearing curseing and fighting and absenting from y^e ord: and taking Tobacco in time of ordnances is adiudged to goe forthwith to prison and to abide there til next Lecture and then to be put in y^e Stocks vntil aft^r Lecture and then to be whipt on y^e naked body to y^e numb^r of 15 stripes.

W^m Edwards is fined for drunkenes at M^r Wels his funerall 10^s.

Garret Spike for his misdemeano^r in drunknes fighting and vile expressions respecting the Magistrates is adiudged to sit in stocks dureing the space of 3 Houres to begin at y^e ringing

of y^e 2d Bell on y^e Lecture day next ensueing [159] And he is to find sureties for his good behaiour

John Kelley for drunknes is to sit in stocks 2 hours on y^e next Lecture day to begin at y^e Ringing of the 2d Bell: The Constable to see this executed.

Tho: Smith W^m Brinkley and Jacob Cole ffor y^e horrible neglect and contempt of Gods Ordnances in lying abroad in M^{rs} Coles orchyard in time of publique worship on y^e ffast and some of them vpon y^e Sabbath are adiudged to sit in y^e stocks on y^e Lecture day from y^e Ringing of y^e 2d Bell til lecture be ended And y^e Constable is to punish their fault for contemning Gods holy ordnances openly.

Brinkley and Cole are only to sit in stocks dureing the time of Catachismes next.

Perticular Court. June. 24. 61.

Magistrates. M^r Allyn moderator. M^r Willys M^r Phelps
M^r Treat.

Sec^{ry} Dan^{ll} Clark.

Jury. Georg Graues John Stedman Tho: Buckland James
Enno John Not Hugh Wells.

Edward Palmes p^t on Attachm^t contr Jasp Varleet D^t in an action of Debt wth dammage to y^e sum of fifty pounds.

John Plumb p^t contr Edward Messeng^r in an action of Debt by Bill wth damadge 17^{ll}

Edward Benton for his miscarriage in beating M^r Chesters man vnseasonably in y^e night season is adiudged to pay to Andrew Penson 20^s and 20^s to y^e Treasurie and enters Bond to y^e sum of 10^{ll} and Sam^{ll} Martin and Jonathan Dement 5^{ll} apeice that Benton carry good behaio^r vntil Sept^r Court

In y^e action depend: twixt Edward Palmes P^t contr Jasp Varleet D^t the Jury find for the P^t his Bill and costs of y^e Court

The D^t not accepting of a Reveiw wthin a month enters appeale to y^e Gen^{ll} Court in Augst last Wednesday.

In y^e act: depend twixt John Plumb P^t contr Edw: Messeng^r D^t y^e Jury finds for P^t his Bill and costs of y^e Court: bill 15¹¹: Costs 12^s.

[160] Hartford, Quart^r Court Sep^{br} 5: 61

Magistrates M^r Allyn moderat^r M^r Phelps M^r Treat
Sec^y Dan^l Clark

Jury Edward Stebbing Thom^s Bull Jo: Allyn Thom^s Ford
John Moore Walt^r Filer Thom^s Bunç John Deming Sen^r
Stephen Hart Sam^l Boreman Anthony Howkins Jon-
ath: Gillet.

Caspar Varleet p^t contr John Horsford in an action of
y^e Case for defect in Two Barrels of Tar receaved to y^e value
of 2¹¹ 10^s 0^d

Simon Lobdel p^t contr W^m Edwards D^t in an action of y^e
case for non paym^t of money to M^r Alex: Bryant to y^e damⁿadge
of 20¹¹

Edward Benton is freed from his recognisance respecting
M^r Chesters man

Jaspar Varleet not appearing to prosecute The Court giues
to y^e Def^t 6^s charges for 2 witnesses and his attendanc

Simon Lobdell in his action (y^e D^t not appearing) is al-
lowed the costs of y^e Court and for 2 Witnesses 2^s:

The Inditement of Nicholas and Margret Jennings

Nicholas Jennings thou art here indited by the name of
Nicholas Jennings of Sea Brook for not haueing the feare
of God before thine eyes thou hast entertained familiarity wth
Sathan the great Enemy of God and mankind and by his help
hast done works aboue the course of nature to y^e loss of y^e
liues of severall p^{ns} and in pticuler y^e wife of Reynold
Maruin wth y^e Child of Baalshar de Wolfe wth other Sorceries
for w^{ch} according to y^e Law of God and y^e Established Laws of
this Co^mon Wealth thou deseruest to die.

W^t answerest thou for thy self Guilty or not Guilty

The Inditement being rehearsed to each p^{sn} pticulerly
The Prisoners answer not Guilty.

This Court Adiourned til Munday before the Generall
Session in Octo^{br} next

[161] Hartford Particular Court Octobr 1: 61

Magestrates M^r Allyn moder^{tr} M^r Phelps M^r Treat.

Sec^y Dan^{ll} Clarke

Jury. Thomas Ford Walt^r Filer Berthlo: Bernard Paul
Peck John Rylee John Harrison

Nathaneel Berdin p^t contr John Stedman d^t in an action of
y^e case for not mainteining a deviding fence to y^e damadge
of 5^{ll}

Simon Lobdel P^t contr Will^m Edwards in an action of y^e
case about non paym^t of money to M^r Briant to y^e damadge
of 20^{ll}

Quinc Smith p^t contr John Eld^rkin D^t in an action of y^e
case for false imprisonm^t and for deteining what is due vpon
Account to y^e damadge of 50^{ll}

Simon Lobdel p^t contr Robert Roice for not attending his
office duely to y^e damadg of 7^{ll}

John Eld^rkin not appearing when called the p^{tt} appear-
ing to psecute the Court orders y^e Secretary to send down
Spetiall Warrant to fetch Elderkin to Hartford there to secure
him vntil Munday next.

Robert Royce appearing to defend agaynst Simon Lobdell
y^e Court orders Spetiall Warrant to be sent to fetch Peter
Bra[]ley to answer Simon Lobdell on Munday next at p^rsent
Rob^t Roice to pay Court charges.

In y^e action depend: twixt Simon Lobdell p^{tt} contr W^m
Edwards the Jury find for y^e p^{tt} 6^{ll} 10^{ss} damadge and costs
of Court. Costs allowed 19^s 6^d.

In y^e action depending twixt Nathan^{ll} Berdin p^{tt} Contr
John Stedman the Jury find for y^e p^{tt} that y^e D^t is to maintein
the deviding fence according to Countrey order and pay Costs
of y^e Court. Costs allowed 12^s.

John Wheeler p^{tt} contr Will^m Heydon D^{tt} in an action of
y^e case of molestation to y^e damadge of 5^{ll}

[162] M^{rs} Susanna Fitch p^t contr Beltazar de Wolfe in an
action of debt wth damadg to y^e value of six pounds

In y^e action depending twixt John Wheeler p^{tt} contr Will^m
Heyden the Jury find for y^e p^{tt} 7^s damadge and Costs of y^e
Court: Costs allowed 7^s 6^d

Hartford Particular Court Octo^{br} 7. 61.

James Wakeley p^{tt} on Attachm^t contr the Estate of M^r Robbins in an action of debt by Bill wth damage Seventeen pounds

John Adams p^{tt} contr Will^m Benfield about a Barrel of Tarr.

Quinc Smith p^{tt} contr John Elderkin D^{tt} in an action of y^e case for wrong imprisonment and for what is due on Acco^t to y^e value of 50^{ll} damage.

Simon Lobdell contr Rob^t Royce in an action of y^e case for non pformeing his office of a Constable duely to 7^{ll} damage.

In y^e action depend: twixt James Wakeley p^{tt} contr y^e estate of John Robbins the Jury find for y^e plaintf his Bill to be made vp and costs of y^e Court. Costs allowed 1 8 3:

In y^e action depending twixt Simon Lobdel p^{tt} contr Robert Royce the Jury find for y^e Plaintf 3 19 6 and costs of Court: Costs allowed 2 05 6

W^m Benfield is Adjudged to pay John Adams his Barrel of Tarr wth 7^s 6^d for freight wth costs of Court or 1 2 6^d in other estate.

In y^e action depending twixt Quinc Smith p^{tt} contr John Elderkin the Jury find for y^e p^{tt} 3 0 0 damage and costs allowed 3 13 6^d

[163] Hartford: Particular Court. Octo^{br} 9. 61.

Magestrates M^r Allyn Mod^r M^r Willis M^r Phelps M^r Treat. Sec^y Dan: Clark.

Jury Edw: Stebbing Thom^s Bull John Allyn Thom^s Ford
John Moor Walter Filer Thom^s Bunc John Deming
Stephen Hart Sam^{ll} Boreman Anthony Howkins Jona-
than Gillet.

Respecting Nicholas Gennings y^e Jury returne that y^e maior part find him guilty of y^e Inditem^t the rest strongly suspect it that he is guilty.

Respecting Margret Gennings the Jury returne y^t Some of them find her Guilty the rest strongly suspect her to be Guilty of y^e Inditem^t:

Quarter Court Decemb^r 5. 61.

Magestrates. M^r Allyn Mod^r M^r Wyllis M^r Treat.
Sec^ry Dan^{ll} Clark.

Jury W^m Wadsworth M^r Pinney Grego: Wilterton Robert
Webster Thomas Gun W^m Kelsey James Wakeley Abrah
Randall Will^m Gutridge John Kilburne Hugh Wells
Timothy Trall.

William Williams Pl^t contr Abigail Olcot Def^{dt} in an action
of y^e case by way of compl^t for deteining several spتيالties
already discharged and respecting Accounts in her book vn-
cancelled to y^e value of sixty Pounds damage.

M^{rs} Susanna Fitch P^l on Attachm^t contr Beltaser de Wolfe
in an action of debt wth damage, six pounds

W^m Stone p^{tf} on Attachm^t contr John Clark Jun^r Def: in
an action of y^e case for breach of promis about an horse to
y^e suⁿ of Sixteen pounds damage.

Edward Messeng^r P^l contr Edw: King in an action of y^e
case in several perticulers respecting hogs & corne to y^e dam-
adge of 12^{ll}

Francis Yates is fined for his Riot and Drunknes 30^s to y^e
Publ: Treasurie.

Will^m Wiat is likewise fined for Drunkn^s 10^{sh} to be paid
to y^e Treas:

[164] In y^e action depend: twixt W^m Stone and John Clark
the Defend^t desiring respite till March Court is ordered to
pay Court charges and y^e Estate Attach^d to lie responsible till
y^t Court charges allowed 16^s 9^d.

In y^e act depending twixt Will^m Williams Pl^t contr M^{rs}
Olcot the Jury find for y^e D^{tt} Costs of y^e Court.

In y^e Action depending twixt M^{rs} Fitch pl^t contr Beltazar
De Wolfe the Jury find for y^e Pl^t her Bill of 4^{ll} 5^s 0 and 21^{sh}
dammadge and costs of y^e Court 1 6 8 Execut dd for 7^l 12^s 8^d

In y^e action depending twixt Edward Messeng^r Pl^t contr
Edward King D^t y^e Jury find for y^e Pl^t Eight pounds dam-
mage and costs of y^e Court 10^s Execut: dd for 8^{ll} 10^s

Respecting the Estate of M^r Larebey now inventoried and
p^rsented to y^e Court: M^r James Cornish haueing married the
Relict and declaring himself vnwilling to meddle to dispose

of any of y^e said Estate til the Court ord^r how it shalbe disposed, This Court doth ord^r M^r Cornish and M^r Chapman to husband the said Estate to pay debts legally due and to gather in debts due to y^e Estate and to be accountable for what they doe to y^e Court when called thervnto by the Court :

This Court orders the Secretary to send downe to N: London to require them to attend the order of y^e Generall Court respecting the trying of their Line on y^e East side the Riuier and to certifie what they haue done on y^e west side to be beside the order.

[165] Hartford Quarter Court. Decemb^r 5. 61.

Magistrates M^r Allyn Mod^rrat^r M^r Willys M^r Treat.
Sec^r Dan^{ll} Clark.

Jury: W^m Wadsworth M^r Pinney Rob^t Webster Thomas
Gun W^m Kelsey Abrah Randall Timothy Trall James
Wakeley W^m Gutridge John Kilburn Hugh Wells

M^r Thomas Wells et Sam^{ll} Wells in y^e name of the rest of y^e Children of M^r Wells deceased Pts contr M^r Jo: Cotton as ouerseer to y^e estate of M^r Wells deceased by way of Compl^t respecting the said Estate

Will Williams pl^t contr Abigail Olcot D^t in an action of y^e case for deteineing severall Spetialties already discharged and respecting Acco^{ts} in her book vncancelled to y^e value of 60^{ll} dammage.

M^{rs} Susanna Fitch pl^t contr Beltazar de Wolf in an action of Debt wth dammage six pounds :

Will^m Parker P^t contr Will^m Waller D^t in an action of reveiw of a case tried at N London to y^e dammage of 20^{ll}

Will^m Parker P^{tt} contr Waller in an action of Vniust molestation to y^e damagd of 10^{ll}

William Parker p^{tt} contr Waller in an action of Slander to y^e dammage of 16^{ll}

Will^m Stone P^{tt} contr John Clark Jun D^t in an action of y^e Case for breach of promis about an horse to y^e value of 16^{ll} dammage.

Edw: Messeng^r p^t contr Edw: King D^t in an action of y^e Case in severall pticulers respecting hogs and Corne to y^e damadge of 12^{li}

John Stodd^r p^{tr} contr Jo: Lattimore D^t in an action of Debt and damadg 10^{li} 10^s

In y^e action depending twixt Will^m Stone contr John Clarke Jun^r the Defend^t desireing respite till March Court is ordered to pay Court charges 16^s 9^d and y^e estate Attached to lye responsible till then.

Francis Yates is fined 30^s for Riot and drunknes to be paid to y^e Pub: Treasurie.

Simon Lobdell p^{tr} contr Will^m Wiat: Debt and Damadge 4^{li}

In The Action depending twixt Will^m Williams contr Abigail Olcot the Jury find for D^t costs of Court.

In y^e action depending twixt M^{rs} Fitch contr Beltazar de Wolfe the Jury find for Pl^t Eight pounds damadg and costs of y^e Court. Execut issued out.

[166] Will^m Wiat P^{tr} being legally convicted of Drunknes is fined 20^s to y^e Treasury.

John Gennings is by y^e Court set an Apprentice to Jeremiah Adams dureing the Terme of Seauen Yeares from this pst Decemb^r 7^t: 61 And in case he die then to his wife to fulfill the terme and if both they dye then to Sarah Adams if the Lad like of it. And if the Court otherwise dispose of Gennings the benefit is to return to Jer or his assignes:

In consideration wherof Jer: Adams engageth at y^e Expiration of the terme to set y^e Lad free and to giue him Ten pounds and double Clotheing.

This Court doth set Joseph Gennings an Apprentice to M^r Richard Treat Sen^r dureing the terme of Ten yeares from this instant December 7th 61 And in Case M^r Treat dye in this Terme then y^e Boy is to goe to any of his three Sons whom y^e Boy wil chuse to fulfill y^e Terme.

In Consideration whereof M^r Treat or his Assignes shal pay vnto y^e Boy when his time is Expired the Sum^m of 10^{li} and wel apparelled

Hartford: Quarter Court March: 6: $\frac{61}{2}$

Magistrates M^r Allyn Moder: M^r Willys M^r Treat
Sec^y Dan^l Clark.

Jury Richard Butler Joseph Fitch James Wakely Thomas
Hollibut Thomas Stoughton Sam^l Marshall.

Will^m Loveridge p^t on reveiw contr Jonathan Gilbert as
Attourney to John Winslow

John Stedman P^t contr John Blacklidg Jun^r

Robt. Loueland P^t contr the estate of Davie Abercrombe
in an act of y^e Case for deteineing Goods shipped aboard y^e
said Crombe. to y^e value of 150^l

Constables sworne.

Hartford: James Ensigne John Clow:

Farm: John Standly.

Windsor: W^m Filley: Rob^t Watson.

Wethersfield: W^m Palmer.

James Rogers P^t contr John Picket D^t as Surety for
John Peck in an action of reveiw of a Case of Debt to y^e sum
of 15^l

W^m Stone P^t Contr John Clark Jun^r respecting the reveiw
about y^e horse to y^e dam: of 16^l

[167] W^m Palmer p^t contr James Wakeley in an action of
debt to y^e sum of 20^s.

L^t Walter Filer: Attachm^t.

James Steel as Attourney to M^r James Richards P^t contr
Sam^l Martin D^t in an action of Debt due to y^e estate of M^r
Gibbons deceased wth damadge to y^e Sum of 10^l

Sam^l Swaine p^t contr John Cottō and W^m Wadsworth D^{ts}
in an action of y^e Case for not pformeing an Arbitration bond
to y^e value of 40^l Damadge:

John Loomis and Serg^t Josias Hull are desired to take care
to preserue the estate of John Skinners Children.

The Court approues of Richard Skinners placeing wth
Rob^t Reiuē from y^e first of November last past for y^e Terme of
nine yeares.

Isaack Nichols in behalf of y^e Plantation of Stratford P^t
contr Henry Tomlinson for illegall Administring vpon y^e es-
tate of John Yong deceased.

Christopher Crow P^t contr W^m Eares in an action of sland^r to y^e value of 100^l damadge

Cap^t Pynchon and Richard Treat compound the Court remits whats due to y^e Countrey

The Will and Inventory of Richard Bushnel was proued in Court and y^e Relict being again married to Will^m Adgate Administration is Granted to y^e said Adgate he giueing to y^e overseers Sufficient standing security to discharge the Legacies to Bushnells Children.

In y^e action depend twixt Rob^t Loueland and Abercrombe y^e Jury find for D^t:

In y^e action depend twixt James Rogers p^l^t contr John Picket D^t Jury find for p^t Eleven pounds ten shillings and Costs of Court

Jonathan Gilbert p^t on Attach: on y^e estate of Isaack Stiles in an action of Debt wth dammage 30^s:

In y^e action depend twixt Will^m Stone p^l^t contr John Clark Jun: y^e Jury find for D^t Costs of y^e Court.

In y^e action twixt Sam^l Swayn contr John Cotton et W^m Wadsworth y^e Jury return a non Lique

[168] The Magistrates and Jury haueing considered the case depending twixt L^t Sam^l Swaine and M^r Coton and M^r Wadsworth, they declare that they find y^e case for y^e p^l^t that M^r Cotton and Will^m Wadsworth shal fulfill the Arbitration of M^r Winthrop M^r Willys and Capt: Lord 10^l 3^s wheat & pease and costs of Court and his Charge 32^s

In y^e action depend twixt James Steel ec contr Sam^l Martin the Jury find for D^t Costs of Court.

Richard Raymont being called and not appearinge hath forfeited his bond of 10^l to y^e Countrey.

In y^e action of Christopher Crow contr Eares y^e Jury find for Crow 10^s and costs of Court.

The Will and Inventory of M^r Wakeman was exhibited into Court and approued.

Edw: Hinman is allowed out of John Yongs estate for service and goods dd to Yong the sum of 20^l

To M^r Nicols for w^t is due to him and charge due to him for Journey: 9 10^s 0.

M^r Nichols and G. Tomlinson wth y^e advice of M^r Gould and M^r Sherman are appointed to take Acco^t of all iust Debts due from Yongs estate and to p^rsent it to y^e Court in May wth a p^rfect list of his estate. that y^e estate may be settled.

In Lobdels Case y^e Court adiudge Lobdel to pay to Kelsey Mack 10^s for attending the Court.

In Jonathan Gilberts action contr Isaack Stiles estate y^e Court doe giue to Jon: Gilbert twenty six shillings and eight pence and costs of Court.

Whereas M^r Chapman and John Clark haue not made return what they haue don about the horses that belong to y^e Countrey The Secretary is ordered to Summon y^m vp to May Court to make answ^r for this neglect and y^e Treasurer is to require what belongs to y^e Countrey out of that estate.

M^r Chapman and Jo Clark Sen are to Examine what witnesses come to hand respecting a stray horse in Parkers hands. [169] L^t Swaine in open Court acknowledgeth himself fully satisfied wth y^e verdict of the Court against y^e ouerseers of y^e estate M^r Wells By a bill vnd^r their hands baring date March y^e 10th 61 w^{ch} is an issue of all differences between him and those ouerseers

The Court of Magistrates doe order y^e Townsmen of Windsor to consider y^e estates of Thomas Parsons and Ralph Smith and to Administer to y^e said Estates in paying debts and distributeing the remainder to y^e relicts as they see cause.

Hartford: Peticuler Court. May 13. 62

Magistrates. M^r Allyn Mod^r M^r Willys M^r Phelps M^r Treat Sec^r Dan^{ll} Clark.

Jury Thomas Ford John Bernard L^t Hollister Jo: Moor John Deming Edw Griswold Rich: Butler Sam^{ll} Boreman Goodmⁿ Bazy John Gilbert W^m Goodrich Jonath Gillet

John Bissel Jun^r p^t p Attach contr estate of John Earle in an action of Debt wth da^mage 10^{ll}

Humphrey Clay p^t contr Rich: Raymond D^t in an action

of slander for chargeing his wife wth theft to the damage of 50^l

Will^m Benfield p^t on Attach: contr Edward Messeng^r in an action of Debt by Bill wth dammage to y^e value of 15^l

Nathan^l Greensmith p^t contr Will^m Eares in an action of slander respecting his wife to y^e damage of 25^l

James Rogers p^{tt} contr John Stodder and his wife in an action of defamation in chargeing him wth theft and murther or attempts therto wth Railing accusations to y^e damage of 100^l

Peter Blachfield p^t contr M^r W^m Thomson in an action of vniust molestation and for wrong imprisoneing his estate to y^e dammage of 50^l

Richard Houghton appeales to this Court from the Court at N London in an action of debt due to Hugh Roberts from Ezekel Gardner to y^e sum of 40^s.

Sam^l Wells p^t contr M^r John Cotton as Ouerseer to M^r Wells his estate D^t in an action of y^e case to y^e damage of 12^l

[170] Cussasinemo P^t contr Vnkos and his men for killing hogs belonging to y^e English for Satisfaction wherof Cussasinemo is vnd^r Execution.

In y^e action depending twixt Humphery Clay p^{tt} contr Rich Raymon the Jury find for y^e P^{tt} 40^s damage & costs of y^e Court Charges allowed 1 10 0. Costs 17^s.

In y^e action depending twixt James Rogers p^{tt} contr John Stodder D^t y^e Jury find for the P^{tt} 5^l damage and costs of y^e Court. Court charges allowed 1^l: 3: 0: Execut grantd by the Court.

This Court orders that W^m Heyden of Windsor shall for future cease to improue the land at Nameleck that belongs to Spainunk wthin the Bounds of John Bissells Lotments And y^t neither the said Will^m nor any other shall any way hinder or directly or indirectly p^vent John Bissels compounding wth y^e Indian for that land.

John Bissel hath recd of Earles his estate in y^e Marshals hand fise pounds three half pence: Charges Totall 01: 2: 0.

In y^e action depend twixt W^m Benfield contr Edward Mes-

seng^r the Jury find for y^e plaint^f his Bill of 12^l and costs of y^e Court.

In y^e action depend twixt Peter Blachford contr M^r W^m Thomson D^t The Jury find for y^e Plaintiff 20^s damadge and costs of Court 17^s: and Charges allowed 1 10 0.

This Court considering the charg layd in against M^{rs} Skilling^r respecting Treason agaynst his Ma^{tie} and finding noe testimony to proue this charge doe acquit y^e said Skilling^r and adidge W^m Morton to pay to her the Sum of 40^s to beare her expences.

Richard Haughton doth enter Bond to y^e value of his whole estate that he and his wife wil cary good behaviour towards all in this Colony And pticularly towards the Com^{rs} at N. London this to hold til y^e Court release the estate.

[171] Sam^l Haies appeareing to defend his case that Walter Lancaster Comencd agaynst him The P^{tr} not appearing The Court grants to y^e D^t Costs and charges ffour pounds.

These are Established officers to y^e traine Band at N London: James Avery for Ensigne: Richard Hartley Mathew Wall^r Sergeants.

Hartford June 5. 62. Quarter Court.

Magestrates M^r Allyn mod^r M^r Willys C Jo: Talcot L^t Jo:
Allyn Dan^l Clark et Sec^r:

Jury W^m Heyden Georg Phelps John Loomis Thomas
Spencer Rich: Treat Georg Graues Jo: Rilee Jo: Stod-
der Tho Standish John Hollaway Paul Peck Hugh
Roe.

Zach^{ry} Field P^t contr Abigail Olcot D^t in an action of y^e case for error in Account to y^e damadge of 46^l

Zach: Field p^t contr Abigail Olcot D^t in an action of y^e case for demanding & receaueing more then was her due vpon engagem^t to y^e damadge of 60^l

L^t Richrd Cooke as Attourney to Nath: Bisco P^{tr} contr the estate of John Partridge D^t in an action of y^e case for 3288 of Muscavados Shugar wth Intrest and other damadges

Will^m Stone p^{tt} by way of reveiw contr John Clark Jun^r D^t in an action of y^e case for not p^rformeing an Agreem^t to 16^{ll} damadge.

C: Benjamin Newbery as Attourny to M^r Russell jun^r p^{tt} contr John Sadler D^t in an action of y^e case for non paym^t of rent of land to Ten pounds damadge.

John Stedman P^t contr Nathan^{ll} Berdin D^t in an action of y^e case about a parcell of ffence to y^e value of 5^{ll} Review.

[172] John Guttridge p^{tt} contr John Chester D^t in an action of Trespass for deteineing and improueing Land belonging to y^e said Goodridge to y^e damadge of 6^l

Alex: Briant P^{tt} p Attachm^t contr Thomas Martin in an action of Debt wth damadge to y^e su^m of six pounds

Jo: Goodrich is fined 5^s for neglecting to attend in season

Zach: Field P^{tt} contr M^{rs} Olcot D^t in an action of Debt by su^ms recd at several times since No^{br} 14. 53 to y^e damadge of 250^{ll}

In this action the Jury find for y^e D^t costs of y^e Court.

In y^e action depend: twixt L^t Richard Cooke P^t contr John Partridge ec The Jury find for y^e P^{tt} 3288^{ll} of Sugar and costs of Court execution dd July 27: 64 costs 16^s 6^d

In y^e action depend twixt Will^m Stone P^{tt} contr John Clarke ec the Jury find for y^e P^{tt} his Covent^t and costs of Court.

In y^e action depend twixt C: Benjamin Newbery P^{tt} contr John Sadler ec The Jury find for y^e P^{tt} his Covenant w^{ch} is one yeares Rent and costs of Court

In y^e action dependinge twixt John Guttridge P^t contr John Chester the Jury find for the D^t costs of y^e Court

In y^e action depend twixt Alexand^r Briant P^t contr the estate of Thomas Martin D^t y^e Jury find for the P^{tt} 5^l 9^s 0 et costs of y^e Court.

In y^e action depend twixt John Stedman p^{tt} contr Natha^{ll} Berdin the Jury find for D^t y^t the Plaint^f is to maintein y^e devidinge fenc accord: to Law and pay costs of Court.

[173] The Court hath Granted liberty to Jonath Gilbert of Delivering in vpon Oath to y^e Treasurer an Account of such Goods that he doth at any time trade in that are subiect to Custome

The Inventory of y^e estate of Robert Channell was returned to y^e Court by M^r Tinker and this Court orders L^t Smith M^r Bruen M^r Tinker to take care of y^e said estate vntil vpon notice giuen y^e relations address vnto y^e Court W^t debts are due from y^e estate they are to see discharged: 6^s 8^d to y^e Secretary.

This Court orders vnto y^e Relict of Henry Whelpley the sum^m of 300^l out of y^e estate of hir former husband Treadwell and what is wanting in that is to be made vp out of Whelpleyes estate Also 20^l more as widdow to Whepley, And this to be effected by M^r Hill Cornelius Hull Mihil Try and Alex: Knowles and the rest of Whelplys estate to be devided amongst his Children according to y^e discretion of those men who are impowred to Administ^r to y^e estate and to dispose of y^e Children that are not vnder Guardiants.

The Inventorie of y^e estate of John Morrice and Anthony Sutton was p^rsented and accepted And Will^m Keny and Sam^l Hall are to administer to y^e estates and pay all iust debts due from y^e estates and w^t remains is to be by them delivered to M^r Hamlin to answer relations if any appeare wthin one yeare if not he to be accountable to y^e Court for what he receaus

This Court orders y^t Sarah Nettleton shall haue a Bodkin and pair of woomens stockins that are inventoried in John Morric his estate she haueing sent a venture by him to Barbados.

[174] June 6: 62.

Grand Juries Oath.

You doe sweare by the Great and dreadfull name of the Everliueing God that you will duely and truely Try the case giuen you in charge twixt the Co^mon wealth and the Prisoner at y^e Barr according to y^e Evidences giuen in open Court to proue the charge laid in against her And when you are agreed on a verdict you shall keep it secret vntil you deliver it in open Court Soe help you God ec.

The Inditem^{ts} of Andrew et Mary Sanford.

Andrew Sanford thou art here indited by the name of Andrew Sanford for not haueing the feare of god before thine eyes thou hast entertained familiarity wth Satan the Grand enemy of God and mankind and by his help hast acted things in a preternaturall way beyond the Course of nature to y^e great prejudice of y^e comforts of severall memb^{rs} of this Co^mon wealth for w^{ch} according to y^e Law of god and established law of this Colony thou deseruest to die.

The Jury returne they cannot agree Some find Inditement against Sanford the rest strongly Suspect.

M^{rs} Dorothy Chesters Inventory p^rsented and accepted and Edward Stebbin ordered to administer to pay debts and y^e rest to be at his dispose.

[175] Hartford Particular Court June 13. 62.

Maiestrates M^r Allyn Moder^{tr} M^r Willys C: Jo: Talcot L^t
Jo Allyn Danⁿ Clark et Sec^r

Grand Jury Will^m Wadsworth Tho Wells Benia^m Nubery
Joseph Fitch Will^m Pitkins James Steel Will^m Heyden
John Bissell Samⁿ Wells John Kilburn Anthony How-
kins Benedict Alvard.

The Inditem^t of Mary Sanford.

Mary Sanford thou art here indited by the name of Mary Sanford the wife of Andrew Sanford for not haueing the feare of God before thyne eyes thou hast entertained familiarity wth Satan the Great enemy of God and mankind and by his help hast acted and also hast come to y^e Knowledg of secrets in a preternaturall way beyond the ordinary course of nature to y^e great disturbance of severall members of this co^mon wealth for w^{ch} according to y^e Law of god and y^e established Law of this Colony thou deseruest to die.

Verdict.

Respecting Mary Sanford the prisoner at y^e Barr y^e Jury find her Guilty of y^e Inditement.

The Magistrates order Sarah Nettleton to haue the bod-

kin and pair of weomens Stockins that are in y^e Inventorie of John Morrice the Bodkin being mark wth S: N.

[176] Quarter Court Held at Hartford Septemb^r 4. 62

Magistrates M^r Allyn moder^{tr} M^r Phelps M^r Treat M^r Jo Allyn Dan^{ll} Clark et Sec^r

Jury Berthlo: Bernard John Coale Phillip Davies Goodmⁿ Kelsey Job Drake Will^m Trall John Porter Jacob Drake Sam^{ll} Martin John Hart John Harrison Enoch Buck.

John Sadler Plaint: vpon Attchm^t contr M^r Jo Russell Jun^r D^t in an action of y^e case for non performance of an Agreem^t to y^e val. of 20^{ll} dammage

Peter Blachfield P^t contr Georg Tongs wife D^t in an action of y^e case respecting severall Charges levid against him at y^e Court at N: London To y^e value of 50^{ll} dammage.

Thomas Stafford P^t contr John Richards in an action of Defamat accuseing him of Theft to y^e Damadge of fifty pound

Josiah Wilkinson P^t contr Georg Tong et his wife in an action of Sland^r accuseing him to be a whoremaster a Rogue and a liar to y^e da^madge of 200^l.

John Richards P^t contr Georg Halsey Math Beckwith, Peeter Blachfield and Tho: Stafford in an action of y^e case respecting an assault and Battery

Georg Tong P^t contr y^e estate of David Abercrombe in an action of Debt on account to y^e value of 50^l Att:

M^{rs} Thomson P^t vpon replevin for a Cow contr James Bemis to y^e da^madge of 10^{ll}

Peter Blachfield P^t contr M^r Loueland in an action of Sland^r for chargeing wth a false Oath to y^e dammage of 100^{ll}

In y^e action depending twixt John Sadler P^t contr M^r Russell the Jury find for y^e Def^t Costs of y^e Court

The Court doth respite Execut of M^r Russels former Judgm^t vntil he haue tried his Title to y^e Land wth Wethersfield men and make his plea good.

In y^e action depending twixt Peter Blachfield P^t contr

Georg Tongs wife the Jury find for the P^{tt} 5^{ll} dammage and costs of y^e Court costs allowed 3^l 12^s 6^d

[177] In y^e action depending twixt Thomas Stafford P^t contr John Richards the Jury find for y^e P^{tt} 40^s dammage and costs of Court Costs allowed 1 15 6 Execution dd for 4 5 6

In y^e action depending twixt Josiah Wilkenon p^{tt} contr Georg Tong & his wife the Jury find for y^e Pl^t 50^{ll} damagd and costs of y^e Court.

George Tong enters Bond to y^e sum of 100^{ll} to prosecute his reveiwes entred.

M^r Richard Haughton and his wife are freed from their Bond of good behaviour

In y^e action depending betwixt Georg Tong P^{tt} contr y^e estate of Aber Crombe the Jury find for y^e D^t costs of y^e Court. M^r Rob^t Loueland appeared to defend and y^e Court allowed Court Charges 2 8 6.

Berthlo: Bernard P^t contr William Kelsey D^t in an action of defamation for slaundering him in his name in sayeing his language & lookes were such as if he came out of y^e bottomles pitt to y^e dammage of 10^{ll}

In y^e action depend: twixt M^{rs} Thomson contr James Bemis The Jury returne a non liquet

The Maiestrates and Jury considering the case depending twixt M^{rs} Thomson and James Bemis doe Judge the Cow and Calf to be returned to M^{rs} Thomson and that Blachfield pay 5^s for y^e vse of y^e cow.

George Halsall is Adiudged to pay to John Richards the sum of 3^{ll} and 20^s to y^e publique Treasury and John Richards is to pay to Peter Blachfield 10^s and to Thomas Stafford 10^s for their attendance on y^e Court. Excut dd contr Halsey for 3^{ll}

Thomas Stafford is allowed for his Journey from N London to Hartford and his charges ffourty fieve shillings

George Tonge is fined for Curseing 10^s

Edward Bartlet is freed from his recognisance.

[178] Thomas Birds Inventory p^rsented proued & accepted

Robert Perrago made appearance at this Court

Cap^t Pinchon in Court made proof of y^e sum of 60^{ll} due

from Caspar Varlet to be paid in Augst 1658 in merchantable Beuer Thin pelt and deep furr, By y^e Ballanc of Acco^{ts} Varlets estate is D^r to Cap^t Pinchon 51:07:05. This is y^e first Caveat entred.

M^r Robert Loueland is appointed to Administer to y^e estate of Aber Crombe and Georg Tong is ordered to surrend^r w^t estate or spetialties are in his Custody of Abercrombe to M^r Loueland

G Tong recd of James Morgan	07 ¹¹	05 ^s	0 ^d
of John Elderkin	03	06	0
There is in G Tongs Custody			
p Cowdals house morgagd	20	0	0
p due from G: Rice	07	5	0
p Sam ^{ll} Martin	10	0	0
p Henry Crime at Hartfrd	02	08	0
p Josias Rockwell.			
p M ^r W ^m Thomson.			

In Peter Blachfields action contr Rob^t Loueland The P^t and def^t wthdraw y^e action. The P^{tt} aft^rwards entred reveiw at March Court

M^r Rob^t Loueland made appeare to y^e Court y^t Aber Crombe his estate is indebtd vnto him the sum of 71¹¹ 00 6^d besides dammadges

[179] At a Court of Assistants held at Windsor Sept. 11. 62.

M^r Allyn M^r Woolcot Dan^{ll} Clark et Sec^r

The Inventory of Richard Sexton was presented to y^e Court and approued and administration Granted to y^e widdow And John Moore desired to be Assisting to her as need requires.

This Court haueing seen y^e order sent to Deacō Jo: Moore by Goodwife Lynsley doe order that 10^s be paid out of Rich: Sextons estate to make vp what remained due vpon y^e mortgage to The said Sarah Linsley and then y^e spetialty to be surrendered.

The Will and Inventory of M^r Jo: Branker was presented and approved

John Fitch is ordered to pay vnto Nicholas Palmer for his labour about y^e Indian corn in Partnership betwixt them 13 shillings for his labour improved vpon it more then what Fitch did doe besides half the ploweing to George Phelps and half the seed.

October 11 1662

The Inventory of y^e estate of Caspar Varlet was p^rsented and proued to y^e Assistants And administration was granted to C Nicholas Varlet who delivered vnto y^e Court vpon Oath the ful credit of y^e Accounts drawn out of Monsieur Varlets Book.

The Will and Inventory of John Stiles was p^rsented proued and accepted by y^e Assistants at Windsor Sept 11. 62

[180] At a Peticuler Court held at Hartford October 15. 62
Magistrates Tho: Topping mod^r M^r Baker L^t Danⁿ Clark
et Sec^r L^t Jo: Allyn.

Jury Thomas Osmore Richrd Butler John Coale John Holliway John Morris Nich: Disbourough

Will^m Pitkins as Attourney for y^e Genⁿ Court Plainteif
contr Thomas Ford Def^t in an action of y^e case for forfeiture
of his morgage of his Land at Podunk in y^e occupation of
Richard Lyman Assigned by C: John Cullick to this Generall
Court.

Will^m vt supra P^l contr the Executrix to y^e Estate of
John Lattimore in an action of Debt to y^e value of 59^l 08^s 0
Assignd by C: John Cullick to this Genⁿ Court

Will^m Pitkins vt supra P^l contr John Deming Sen^r in an
action of Debt Assignd by Cap^t Cullick to y^e Genⁿ Court to y^e
su^m of 28^l 6^s 9.

Will^m Pitkins vt p^rdict: P^l contr Thomas Hollibut and
y^e foresaid Executrix to Jo Lattimors estate in an action of
Debt Assigned by John Cullick to this Genⁿ Court to y^e su^m
of 54^l 0: 0:

In y^e action depend: betwixt Will^m Pitkins plaint' vt supra contr Thomas Ford D^t the Jury find for y^e Plaintiff: the Bill wth y^e Morgage and costs of y^e Court

In y^e action depend twixt Will^m Pitkins Pl^t contr Ann Lattimore Executrix ec The Jury find for y^e Pl^t his Bill wth 2^l 7^s dam: and costs of y^e Court.

In the action depending between Will^m Pitkins Pl^t contr John Deming Sen^r D^t the Jury find for the Pl^t his Bill wth 1^l 3^s dam: & costs of y^e Court

In y^e action depending twixt Will^m Pitkins Pl^t ec contr Thomas Hollibut the Jury find for y^e Pl^t his Bill wth dam: 2^l 3^s 4^d and costs of the Court.

[181] Quarter Court held at Hartford December 4. 62

Magistrates M^r Allyn Mod^r M^r Willys M^r Woolcot L^t Dan^l Clark et Sec^r L^t John Allyn.

Jury Thomas Ford Walter Filer Richrd Lord Gregory Wilterton John Porter Joseph Nash John Stedman Job Drake Georg Stockin Jacob Drake Sam^l Marshall John Bissel Jun^r.

Cap^t Benjamin Nubery Pl^t as Attour: for M^r Jn^o Russell contr John Not in an action of y^e case for illegal disturbing him in his possession and improuement of his land to such dam: as shalbe made to appeare.

Ens: Nicholas Olmstead Pl^t on Att: con Robert Lyman in an action of Debt by Bill wth dam: to y^e su^m of Eight pounds C Nicholas Varlet

M^{rs} Maria Skreech p^t contr Thomas Bracy D^t in an action of Debt wth dam. 30^s

M^r Pitkins p^t contr Tantomhege Indian in an action of Debt wth dam: 2^l 10^s 0

It pl^t contr Notantico Tantomhegs son in an action of Debt wth dam: to y^e su^m of 2^l 10^s 0

The Magistrates doe giue vnto M^r W^m Pitkins his two debts of 2^l 12^s and costs of the Court. Execut dd for 3^l 5^s 0

John Brunson is freed from traineing, watch and ward.

In y^e action depending betwixt C: Benjamin Nubery as Att: Plaintiff contr John Not D^t the Jury find for the P^t that he was vniustly molested in y^e possession and improuement of his land and costs of y^e Court

The defend^t enters reveiw at y^e Quarter Court in March

In y^e action depending between Maria Skreech and Thomas Bracy the Court adiudge Bracy to pay vnto Maria Skreech 30^s and cost of y^e Court.

In y^e compl^t of John Bissel Sen^r contr Robert Watson the Court adiudg Watson to pay to John Bissel 20^s

The Will and Inventory of Christopher Woolcot was presented proued and accepted to be Recorded and respecting the odds mentioned in y^e Will the Court doth allow to M^r Henry Woolcot Eighteen pounds more then any of y^e other Legatees. [182] This Court receaued and accepted an Account from John Loomis of 10^{ll} 17^s 5^d of y^e portion of Richard Skinner laid out by his father M^r Loomis for y^e maintenance Care and education of the said Richard Skinn^r.

This Court doth order the distribution of y^e Estate of M^r Lareby as followeth

To y ^e Eldest son Greenfield	15 ^{ll} 0 0
---	----------------------

To John Lareby	12 0 0
----------------	--------

To Elizabth and Sarah to each Twenty nobles And y^e remainder of y^e estate to be to y^e Relict And what either doth or hereafter may appear to belong to M^r Larebies estate y^t is not now Inventoried it shalbe devided according to this proportion amongst mother and Children aforesaid. And what debts may appeare to be due out of the estate that doe not now appeare shalbe allowed according to each persons proportion out of y^e whole estate.

The Land at Podunk recouered of Thomas Ford by the Generall Court was by this Court sold and confirmed to M^r Joseph Fitch of Hartford.

At a Peticuler Court held at Hartford Decemb^r 30. 62
Magistrates M^r Allyn mod^r M^r Willys M^r Treat M^r Woolcot Dan^{ll} Clark et Sec: M^r Jo: Allyn.

Jury Edw: Griswold Walter Filer Ensigne Olmstead Sam^{ll}
 Boreman Goodm̄ Winterton John Cowles Sam^{ll} Mar-
 shall Sam^{ll} Hale Nathan^{ll} Willet John Hart John Wads-
 worth Robert Webster

The Inditement of Nathaneel Greensmith and of Rebecca
 his wife

Nathaneel Greensmith thou art here indited by the name
 of Nathaneel Greensmith for not haueing the feare of god
 before thine eyes Thou hast entertained familiarity with Satan
 the Grand Enemy of God and mankind and by his help hast
 acted things in a preternaturall way beyond humane abilities in
 a naturall course for w^{ch} according to y^e Law of God and y^e
 established Law of this Common wealth thou deservest to die

The Jury returne that they find y^e Prisoner at y^e Barr
 Nathaneel Greensmith guilty of [183] y^e Inditement.

Respecting Rebecha Greensmith the Prisoner at y^e Barr the
 Jury find her guilty of y^e Inditement

The said Rebecha Confesseth in open Court that she is
 Guilty of y^e Charge laid in agaynst her.

This Court orders James Ensigne to take y^e mare that was
 William Eares according to y^e valuation as she was prized,
 And he is to discharge M^{rs} Olcots morgage that is due to her
 and to take vp y^e Morgage and to deliver it to y^e Secretary and
 soe y^e mare to remaine James Ensignes pp estate to answer
 what Eares is indebted to him.

The remainder of Eares his Estate the Treasurer is to take
 into his hands to discharge Eares his Bond to this Colony

And y^e Treasurer is to take fife pounds of William Wil-
 liams assigned by W^m Eares to Thomas Osmore and y^e Court
 is to secure Will^m Williams from Thomas Osmore.

This Court doth set John the son of William Eares to
 James Ensigne & his Assigne as an Apprentice vntil he accom-
 plish y^e age of Twenty one yeares And James Ensigne is to
 see him instructed in y^e Art or Trade of a Cooper and to giue
 the Boy fife pounds at y^e end of this terme of time of his ser-
 vice And if he teach him not a Trade he doth engage to pay
 Tenn pounds in y^e totall to y^e Boy.

March the 3d 1674/5. John Eares appeared before me & acknowledged that he had received full satisfaction from his Master according to the order of court about specified & David Ensigne shewed me a writing at the same time under John Eares his hand witnessed by James Steele & John Sheperd Testifying the same and desired that it might be so certified upon record which is accordingly done

✠ John Allyn Secret'y

[184] At a Particular Court held Jan'y: 6: 1662

Magestrates M^r Allyn M^r Willys M^r Treat M^r Woolcot M^r Clark Sec^r M^r Jo: Allyn.

Jury Will^m Wadsworth L^t Filer Edw: Griswold Ens: Olmsted Sam^{ll} Boreman Gregory Winterton John Cowles Sam^{ll} Marshall Sam^{ll} Hale Robert Webster Natha^{ll} Willet John Gilbert.

The Inditement of Mary Barnes of Farmington

Mary Barnes thou art here Indited by y^e name of Mary Barnes for not haueing the fear of God before thine eyes Thou hast entertained familiarity with Satan the great Enemy of God and mankind and by his help hast acted things in a preternaturall way beyond y^e ordinary Course of nature for which according to y^e Law of God and y^e established Lawes of this Colony thou deseruest to die

The Prison^r pleaded not Guilty and referd her self to triall by y^e Jury.

The Jury returne that they find y^e Prisoner Guilty of y^e Inditement.

The Inditem^t of Elizabeth Seager

Elizabeth Seager Thou are here indited by y^e name of Eliz: Seager the wife of Richard Seager for not haueing the feare of God before thine eyes, Thou hast entertained familiarty with Satan y^e Grand Enemy of God and mankind and by his help hast acted things in a preternaturall way beyond the ordinary course of nature for which according to Gods Law and y^e Lawes of this Colony thou deseruest to die.

The Prisoner answereth not Guilty and referreth her self to be tried by the Jury

The Jury returne That they find not y^e Prisoner Guilty of y^e Inditement.

John Stedman complains of M^r John Blackledge and his wife and servant Coleman for severall abuses receaved from them.

This case being heard and considered due proof not appearing to make good the complaint the Court orders M^r Blackledge to make vp his fence and each party to beare their owne charge of this sute

[185] Respecting the estate of Cp^t Richard Lord, it being for p^rsent conceaued to amount vnto Three Thousand pounds this Court doth order the destribution according to this proportion as followeth

To M^{rs} Sarah Relict of y^e sd Cap^t Lord the summ of One Thousand pounds

To M^r Richard his son Thirteen hundred pounds

To M^{rs} Sarah his daughter Seauen hundred pounds with a Third part of all his Land in the Narroganset Countrey and of Land elce where that is not already prized in the Inventory

M^{rs} Lord manifests her willingnes and hereby engageth to add to the 700^l distributed vnto her daughter Sarah One hundred pounds out of her proportion to make it eight hundred pounds And what estate M^{rs} Lord doth take vp of her proportion in houseing and Lands it shal returne to the heire after her decease any other estate that she shalbe possessed of to be at her owne dispose And what Houseing or Land doth thus returne to M^r Richard or his Heires it is thus ordered That Richard or his Heires shal enioy the houseing and Lands returned he or they payeing the value therof as M^{rs} Lord his mother doth order And it is ordered that in case Richard & Sarah shal both die wthout natural Heires descending from them Lawfully begotten of their bodies that then y^e one half of their estats shal returne to their Mother M^{rs} Sarah Lord to be at her dispose if she surviue them.

Whereas James Wakeley of Wethersfield is lately fled from his wife and family and left an estate behind him there.

This Court doth hereby declare and order that all y^e estate of James Wakely be secured and kept safe vntill y^e Quarter Court in March Only his wife hath liberty to make vse of what is necessary for the supply of y^e family and to pay Labourers for what work is necessary about y^e estate and the Townsmen of Wethersfield et Ens. Steel are ordered to take an Inventory of y^e said estate according to y^e neerest estimation and of Debts and to p^rsent it to y^e Court in March next.

[186] At a Peticuler Court held at Hartford Jan^ry 20. 62
Magistrates M^r Allyn Mod^r M^r Willys Dan^{ll} Clark Sec^r
L^t Jo: Allyn.

Jury M^r Hollist^r M^r Chester Dan^{ll} Prat Paul Peck Jonathā
Gillet Paul Peck

M^r John Blackliedge Jun^r Pl^t contr John Stedman Def^t
in an action of vniust molestation and defamation to y^e value
of 80^{ll} damadge.

Item Pl^t in behalf of his wife contr John Stedman in an
action of vniust molestation to y^e damadge of 40^{ll}

Item Pl^t in behalf of his wife contr John Stedman in an
action of Defamation to y^e su^m of 200^l damadge.

M^r John Blackliedge Pl^t contr Moses Mudge in an action
of defamation to y^e damadge of 50^{ll}

In y^e action depend twixt M^r Jo: Blackl: contr Jo: Stedman
for molestation and defamation The Jury find for y^e Plaint^f
Costs of y^e Court

In y^e 2d action respecting M^{rs} Blackliedg the Jury find for
y^e Plaint^f costs of y^e Court

In y^e 3^d Action, The Jury find for y^e Plaint^f costs of y^e
Court.

In y^e action depend twixt M^r Jo: Blackl: Pl^t cont Moses
Mudge y^e Jury find for y^e Pt^f 40^{shill} damadge and costs of y^e
Court Charges: Court charg 12^{sh} charg for tests from Spring-
field 13^{sh} To Jer: Adams 11^s

Excute: dd Feb 6.62 ffor 3^{ll} 5: 0. 11^s to Jer: forgot in y^e
Excute:

Charg about Stedmans actions

Imp ^r Court charge for 3 actions and 2 warr: for			
witnesses	1 ^l	17 ^s	0 ^d
It to Jer Adams:	1	13	0
Two witnesses	0	03	0
	<hr/>		
Excut dd Feb 6. 62 for	3	13	0

[187] At a Court of Assistants at Windsor Feb: 4: 62.

M^r Allyn M^r Woolcot Dan^{ll} Clark et Sec^r

The Inventory of Thomas Barber was p^rsented proued and allowed

Samuell Barber manifesting his desire therto was then placed an Apprentice vnto his Bro: Thomas vntil he accomplish y^e age of Twenty one yeares vnles there fall out any iust occasion to y^e contrary on either part w^{ch} shalbe made to appeare to y^e Court and by the Authority thereof issued and in case there be cause to seperate them Thomas is to be considered as reason requireth And Thomas Barber is to instruct him in the Trade that he followeth and to allow him sufficient maintenance and to pay him Ten pounds when y^e Terme expireth wth double apparell.

Mercey Barber wth her consent and desire is placed wth L^t Walter Filer and his wife vntil she be Eighteen yeares of age vnles she marry before wth her masters and dames and her Eldest Brothers approbation

And L^t Filer freely engageth to maintein her sufficiently in al respects and to pay vnto her six pounds when her time expireth wth sufficient apparell

Josias Barber according to his desire is placed wth Deacon John Moore vntil he accomplish y^e age of Twenty one yeares and Jo: Moore engageth to instruct him in his trade and to allow him sufficient maintenanc dureing his terme of service w^{ch} is to be to him or to his Lawfull assignes if he die before y^e youths service expire, And to giue him double apparell when his time expireth.

Thomas Barber doth engage to take Samuells Barbers Portion and after Two yeares from this present to allow six p Cent p Anū for ye suūm y^t is deliuered vnto him according to this Courts destribution and to pay both y^e principall and what is due for intrest (single intrest not intrest vpon intrest) to Samuells when his time is expired And for Security he binds ouer his whole estate to see this discharged.

[188] John Barber takes Josias Barbers portion to repay it wth intrest as Thomas hath engagd for Samuels and Binds ouer his whole estate for security for y^e due p^rformance therof

The destribution of Thomas Barbers estate

Imp ^r To John and Sarah ioyntly as their father	Willed The		
House and Barne and all y ^e home lot val: at	80	00	00
itt y ^e Land ouer y ^e Riuer	15	00	00
Half y ^e 24 Acr Lot	02	00	00
Half the Marsh	05	00	00
To John A Cow	04	13	4
There is allowed more to them out of y ^e rest of y ^e estate	20	00	00

It To Thomas Barber A mare y ^t he claimes as a gift from his father if it so appeare	13	00	00
it Distributed more as his proportion	33	15	00
To Sam ^l Barber 33 ^l 15 ^s	33	15	00
Mercey and Josias to each of them	33	15	00

And what y^e estate amounts to more then y^e Inventory when debts are paid shalbe distributed betwixt the foure yong^r Children Thomas, Sam^l, Mercey and Josias and if any Child die before they come to age Sons 21 y^{rs} Daughters 18 yeares The portion of y^e deceased shalbe devided amongst the surviuers equally.

Thomas Barber is to haue in part of his portion

Half of his fathers Tooles val.	04	11	0
His 14 Acr Lot vpland	04	00	0
Half out Lot	02	00	0
Half y ^e marsh	05	00	0

Cap^t Nubery Deacon Moor and Serg^t Alvard are desired and appointed to make distribution forthwith of this estate.

January 30th 1664. Mercy Barber made choyce of L^{nt} Walter Fyler to be her gardian & to look after her legacy left her by her parents & distributed unto her by the Courte, hed at Windsor, & to take specialties for her estate, & to doe any thing that the lawe alowes in such case as appeared by a writing subscribed wth her one hand & witnessed By John Witchfeild & Margaret Witchfeild

[189] Quart^r Court held at Hartford March. 5. 62/3

Magestrates John Mason Esq^r Dep: Go: M^r Allyn M^r Willys M^r Treat M^r Woolcot L^t Jo: Allyn Dan^{ll} Clark et Sec^r.

Jury Thomas Bull Will^m Warren John Pratt Berthlo: Bernard Simon Woolcot Benedict Alvard Sam^{ll} Phelps Georg: Griswold Sam^{ll} Martin Hugh Wells John Beldin Thomas Curtis

M^r John Blackledge Jun^r as agent for M^r Rob^t Gibbs Plainteif cont: Jeremie Adams Def^t in an action of Debt wth damage to y^e su^m of 60^l 10^s 00^d

John Sadler Plainteif on Att: contr James Blowre in an action of Debt to y^e su^m of 35^{sh}

M^r Richard Lord as Administrator: pl^{tt} contr the estate of M^r Robbins in an action of Debt wth damage to y^e su^m of 20^{ll} partly for money due to y^e said Lord partly for what was due to Joseph Yong as by his order.

M^r Richard Lord ec pl^{tt} contr Will^m Benfield in an action of y^e case for not deliveringe four firkins of Sope according to his receipt to y^e damage of 6^{ll}

Richard Fellowes Pl^{tt} on Attach: contr Edward Chapman in an action of Debt wth damage to y^e value of 6^{ll}

John Not Plf on reveiw in an action of y^e case contr Benjamin Newbery as Attourney to M^r John Russell iun^r for illegal disturbing him in possession and improuem^t of Land.

John Lewis Sen^r Pl^{tt} contr William Cotter in an action of y^e case for abuseing him in breaking his house window and Threatneing to Kill him to 50^{ll} damage.

Robert Royce P^l contr Will^m Cotter D^t in an action of Trespas in Cutting down his Timber and wood and takeing away his Land to y^e Dañadge of 20^l

M^r James Rogers P^l contr John Elderkin L^t Sam^l Smith and Sam^l Lathrop D^s for not pformeing of Covenant or Coven^{ts} about a Grist mill and other worke belonging to him to y^e damadge of 50^l

Richard Piper pl^t contr M^r Thomas Wells D^t in an action of Debt wth damadge to y^e Sum of 39^s

M^r Thomas Wells P^l contr Richard Piper D^t in an action of y^e case for that y^e said Pipers youth wounded his man to y^e damadge of 39^s

Jonathan Gilbert pl^t contr Abraham Deeble in an action of debt partly to him and partly to Goodman Marshfield of Springfield to y^e Sum of 10^s

[190] M^r Richard Lord as Administrat^r pl^t cont M^{rs} Skreech as Executrix ec D^{nt} in an action of debt wth damadge to y^e sum of 5^l

M^{rs} Mary Skreech pl^t as Attourney to C: Nicholas Varlet Administrat^r ec contr Dan^l Cone Dfn^t in an action of debt wth damadge 2^l 18^s 0^d

M^{rs} Mary Skreech P^l ec contr Peter Grant in an action of debt wth dam: 2^l 12^s 0^d

Mary Skreech P^l contr Peter Grant in an action of debt and damadge 1^l 14^s 0^d

Constables Sworn For Windsor Thomas Deeble Nicholas Sention

Hartfrd Thomas Cadwell Thomas Catlin

Wethers: Richard Beckley Will^m Gull

Middletown John Hall et Recorder.

Farm: John Wadsworth.

Dan^l Garret is allowed for keeping Goodwife Barnes 3 weeks 21 shillings besides her fees w^{ch} Goodman Barnes is to see discharged And he is allowed six shillings a week for keeping Nathaneel Greensmith and his wife besides their fees w^{ch} is to be paid out of Greensmiths estate.

Jeremiah Adams doth engage vnto M^r Blackliedg in behalf of M^r Robert Gibbs the remaind^r of what y^e Treasurer

hath ordered him to rec from Norwalk Stratford and Sea Brook and at Long Island all except 40^l assigned to M^r Lord the rest is to satisfy M^r Gibbs his debt.

In ye action depend twixt M^r Blackliedge as Ag^t ec contr Jer: Adams the Jury find for y^e Plaintf 60^l 10^s damage and costs of ye Court

In y^e action depend betwixt John Lewis P^t and Will^m Cott^r D^t y^e Jury find for y^e pl^t 5^l damage and costs of Court

Execut dd. Costs allowed 1^l 2^s

In the Action depend twixt Rob^t Roice pl^t and W^m Cott^r The Jury find for y^e Pl^t Quiet possession of his Land and 20^s damage and costs of Court. Charges allowed 2^l 3^{sh} Execut dd

In y^e action depend twixt M^r Lord Pl^t agst W^m Benfield D^t y^e Jury find for Plaint^f 4^l eight shillings and costs of y^e Court. Costs 14^s

[191] In y^e action depending between Richard Fellows Pl^t contr Edward Chapman D^t y^e Jury find for the P^t 4^l 9^s 3^d and costs of Court

The 6^l Attached is allowed to answer the Judgment. Jonathan Gilbert and Phillip Davies are to apprise y^e estate when sent from N: London.

Peter Grant is adiudged to pay to M^{rs} Skreech 8^s 8^d and costs of Court.

M^r Bruen Ens. Avery and John Stebbins are appoynted to lay out y^e lot of Will^m Cotter according to y^e Grant and to bound out the land of Robert Roice in Controversy.

This Court orders that y^e Sequestration laid on James Wakeleyes estate to be continued vntil the Court take it of And the wife of James Wakeley is ordered wth y^e advice of L^t Hollister and Ens: Steel to pay & receiue debts and take acquittances in y^e pticulers therof and to keep Acco^t of what shee doth and likewise to secure the estate and to be accountable to y^e Court when called thervnto She hath also ful power to make Sale of what is needfull to discharge debts.

In y^e action depending between Richard Lord as Admin: ec Pl^t contr M^{rs} Skreech y^e Jury find for y^e Pl^t 3^l 16^s 3^d and costs of Court Costs wth 2 witnesses 16^s

In y^e action depending between Richard Lord ec and M^r Robbins estate D^t the Jury find for P^t 7¹¹ 7^s damadge and costs of Court Costs 1¹¹ 3^s John Not Sam¹¹ Boreman to priz y^e estate Attached :

In action of M^{rs} Skreech con Grant D^t y^e Jury find for Pl^t 7^s 4^d and costs of Court

In James Rogers action cont: Elderkin ec the Jury find for Rogers 2d damadge and costs of Court

The defend^t enters reveiw at June Court next

The Estate y^t Sadler Attached in M^r Wells and M^r Kimberleyes hand is ordered by the Court to be paid to Jacob Migat it being made ouer to him before it was attached

This Court ord^{rs} W^m Cotter to giue in 20¹¹ Bond to M^r Bruen for his good behaviour vnto all psons and towards althings in this Comon wealth vntill Septb^r next and then to take vp his if nothing appeare as a breach thereof.

Jonathan Gilbert complains of Thomas Burnam for abusive carriages towards him in reference [192] to Abigail Bets as also in referenc to the Execution of his office about M^r Varlet.

Thomas Burnams accusation in y^e case of Betts.

That the said Burnams carriage therin hath bene very Scandalous lascivious and pernicious therby interrupting the peace and tending to corrupt y^e manners of his Ma^{ties} Subjects the members of this Corporation

Thomas Burnam returnes he hath noe more to Say he hath made his answer already in his pap.

In referenc to Thomas Burnams accusation the Court iudge him guilty thereof And doe adiudge him to be comitted to y^e custody of the prison keep there to be secured dureing the pleasure of y^e Court And further this Court doth disfranchise the said Burnam of the privilidge of his freedom in this Corporation And doe prohibit him for future for pleadeing any causes or cases in this Civil Court except his owne and that when y^e is remitted out of prison he shal giue Security to y^e Secretary or Court for his good behaviour vntil the Quarter Court in June next

Jonathan Deming for his miscarriage in accompanying Thomas Burnam in his evil practices as Bets his house is ad-

judged to giue in Bond to y^e Court to y^e su^m of 10^l for his good behaviour to y^e Quarter Court in June next.

Respecting John Bets in regard of his falsnes and lascivious and sordid carriage doe hereby disfranchize him of his freedom and ord^r him to giue in Bond for his good behavio^r vntil June Court. And tis the Judgm^t of this Court that Burnam and y^e rest that haue bene actors or abettors in Bets his busines shall bare their owne charges and returne the Bond giuen by Abigail Bets to Burnam or others.

And respecting the expressions of Abigail Bets this Court iudging them a flagitious Crime of an high offence in saying Christ was a Bastard and she could proue it by scripture, Doe adiudge the said Abigail to be comitted to y^e Custody of y^e Prison keep til to morrow and then to be guarded as a Malefactor to y^e place of Execution wearing a rope about her neck and to ascend vp the ladder at y^e Gallowes to y^e open veiw of Spectators that all Israill may hear and feare.

Thomas Burnam appeales from y^e sentence of this Court to y^e hearing and determination of y^e Generall Court to morrow.

Will^m Benfield for the great abuse and harme don by him to y^e wife of Robert Francis is iudged by the Court to pay vnto y^e said Francis at p^rsent the su^m of fiue pounds and that those [193] two Mares that Benfield hath at M^r Crowes and M^r Fitches be sequestred in their hands to be responsible for such dammage as may ensue between this and May next at y^e pticular Court

John Bets is adiudged to pay to y^e Publ: Treasury 30^{sh} for severall lies spoken by him.

It is ordered by y^e Magistrates vpon consideration of an irreconcilable distance of Spirit that is in John Betts and his wife in referenc to Coniugall vnion That John Elderkin her father shall take her vnder his tuition and Gouverment vntil further order issue forth from y^e Court or from y^e Deputy Gouvernour Maior Mason wth advice of M^r Fitch and M^r Buckley

In y^e action of Jonath Gilbert: Abrah Deeble is adiudged to pay to y^e marshall Gilbert 2^s 8^d and Court charges.

Thomas Burnam enters Bond to this Colony in y^e sum of Ten pounds that he wil carry good behavio^r towards all psons in this Colony vntil y^e Quarter Court in June next ensueinge.

Peter Blachfield complaines of y^e Town of N: London for want of a pair of Stocks and a pound.

At a Meeting of y^e Magestrates 24 April. 63.

M^r Willys Cap^t Talcot L^t Allyn.

Edward Bartlet for his defameing the sentenc of the Court and one of the members therof and for his notorious lascivious & lewd carriage towards M^{rs} Migat is adiudged forthwith to goe to prison and there to be kept in durance vntill the 4th of May and pay to y^e publ: Treasury 5^{ll} and giue in Ten pounds Security for his good behaviour vntil the Quart^r Court in Septb^r next.

Ap^rll 28. 63

M^r Willys C: Talcot L^t Allyn Dan^{ll} Clarke.

The Magestrates haueing considered the case betwixt John Watson and John Ward and findeing that Ward hath fraudulently imbezled John Watsons estate and damnified him y^e sum of 22^l 15^s 6^d and y^t Ward oweth 2^{ll} in Wompom to George Hubbard and 40^s to John Sadler Doe iudge y^e said Ward to serue the said Watson or his assignes the terme of three yeares from this time And Watson or his assignes is to maintein him wth meat drinke and lodging Sufficent for a servant And John Watson is to discharge John Sadlers debt and Georg Hubberds: And Ward is to haue what is oweing to him from any person as his proper estate.

In y^e action depending betwixt John Stedman pl^t contr W^m Wiat the Court Adiudge W^m Wiat to pay to John Stedman 14^s vnles Wiat make any more worke to appeare to Cap^t Talcot and M^r Jo: Allyn & Wiat to pay costs of Court 2^{sh}:

[194] At a Peticuler Court held at Hartford May 16: 63.

Thomas Maskill Pl^{tf} contr John Pettibone in an action of Debt to y^e sum of 5: 12: 6^d

John Not Pl^{tf} on Reveiw contr Benjamin Nubery As Attourney to M^r Russell Jun^r D^t about disturbing M^r Russell in possession and improuem^t of Land.

Thomas Shaw Pl^{tf} contr John Borden in an action of Debt wth dam: or charges to y^e su^m of 5^l

Biggat Eggleston Pl^{tf} contr M^r Rob^{rt} Loueland in an action of y^e case partly for money due for worke ptly in not pforming his promis in referenc to y^e worke to y^e val: of 100^l damadge.

John Biddel and Abig^l Olcot Pl^{ts} cont: Thomas Spencer D^t in an action of trespass and vniust molestation in that he hath wrought vpon their Land wthout their leaue and agaynst Bidulps express desire to y^e damadge of 30^l

Thomas Eggleston Pl^{tf} contr Nicholas Wiltō D^{ft} in an action of Debt wth dam: 1^l 15: 00.

Jacob Migat Pt^f contr Sam^l Wels D^{ft} in an action of Debt wth dam: 2: 15^s

John Clough Jun^r Pl: contr Josuah Holcom D^t in an action of Debt partly to his fath^r and partly to himself wth damadge to y^e sū of 4^l

John Clough Jun^r Pt^f contr John Port^r D^t in an action of Debt wth damadge: 1^l 10^s 0^d

John Clough Jun^r Pln^{tf} Contra Joshua Holcombe Defn^t In an action of debt partly to his father & partly to himselfe to the su^me of 4^l

Ben: Aluord contra Pettibone debt 30^s wthdrawne

John Porter p^t contra Sam^l Olcott D^t in an action of debt wth damage to the sume of 20^s

John Porter plntf contra Walter Grey defn^t in an action of debt wth damage to y^e su^me of 30^s

John Biddell Pl^{tf} Contra Thomas Spencer Jun^r Defn^t In an action of Trespass and unjust molestation In that he hath wrought upon his land wthout leaue and agaynst his desire to the damage of 10^l

M^{rs} Olcott pl^{tf} contra Thomas Spencer Jun^r D^t in an action

of Trespass & unjust molestation in that he hath wrought upon her land wthout leaue to the damage of 20^l

[195] In a case depending Between Dan^l Clarke & Anthony Hoskins about an agreement made betwixt M^r Warham Bray Rosseter and Anthony Dorchester about fenceing their Home lotts, the magistrates Judge that Dan^l Clarke is not Bownd to fence according to that agreem^t But at liberty to act therein according to Countrey order.

Will^m Edwards enters claime as c^r to M^r Varlets estate the summe of 48^l upon acco^t

Peter Wooterce c^r to the sd estate 24^l

Mr W^m Pitkins c^r to the estate 3^l whereof wheat 30^s

John Kelly & Giles Smith haueing accomplit the age of 60 yeares each of them are freed by this Court from watch ward and Training

In the action of Thomas Egglestone pl^{tf} against Nicholas Wilton the Court giue to Thomas Egglestone 22^s and cost of the Court Two witnesses 4^s

In the action of M^{rs} Abigail Olcott pl^{nt} & Thomas Spencer Jun^r Defn^t In an action of Trespass & unjust Molestation In that he hath wrought upon her land wthout her leaue to the damage of 20^l The Jury finde for the pl^{tf} 1^s damage & cost of Court.

C: Benjamen Newberry Complaynes against Nicholas Clarke for taking up an Horse that is not his owne.

This Court order the Recorder at Wethersfeild to cancell the Record of John Betts his deed of Gift to his now wife of halfe his estate.

John Comstock Pl^{tf} Contra Mathew Griswold D^t In an action of the case for slandering him in refference to some claboardes, & his wife in open Court to the damage of 50^l

Mathew Griswold Complaynes against Timothy Brookes for selling strong liquers to the Indians.

Mathew Griswold Complaynes of John Comstock, for Breach of seuerall orders of the Countrey.

Mathew Griswold Pl^{tf} Contra John Brookes Defn^t In an action of debt wth damage to the value of 10^s

In the action depending Between John Bidwell pl^{tf} Contr

Thomas Spencer D^t the Jury find for the pl^{tt} 6^d damage & cost of Courte.

In the action depending Between John Clough Jun^r Contra Joshua Holcombe the Jury find for the pl^{tt} three pounds five shillings damage & cost of Courte. Edward Griswold & W^m Phelps are appoynted to prize the estate deposite to Answer this verdict.

John Comstock p^{tt} Contra Mathew Griswold D^t in an action of the case for slandering his wife to the damage of 50^{ll}

John Comstock Pl^{tt} Contra Mathew Griswold Defn^t In an action of y^e case for slandering him about Claboards to the damage of 50^{ll}

Anthony Hoskins Pln^{tt} Contra Sam^{ll} Hale D^t In an action of the case for unjust takeing up & deteining his mare to the summe of 4^{ll} 10^s damage.

In y^e action of slander Comēnced by John Comstock pln^{tt} against Mathew Griswold defn^t respecting the sd Comstocks wife the Jury find for the Defn^t Cost of Court.

In the action depending Betwixt Jacob Mygatt pln^{tt} Contra Sam^{ll} Wells Defn^t the Jury find for y^e D^t costs of Courte.

[196] In the action wherein John Porter is Pl^{tt} & Sam^{ll} Olcott D^t to the damage of 29^s The Court doth adjudge Samuell Olcott to pay 16^s to him In Indian Corne or wheate, & John Porter to pay Court charges.

In the action wherein John Porter is pl^{tt} & Walter Grey Defn^t to the damage of 30^s the Court doth adjudge Walter Grey to pay to John Porter 15^s 10^d & no cost of Courte.

In the action depending Twixt John Clough Pl^t & John Porter Def^t damage 30^s. The Court doth adjudge John Porter to pay unto John Clough Twenty seven shillings & cost of Court.

The Court orders that the estate of Timothy Brookes be Sequestered untill he make his appearance at the Courte, & Answer to the Complaint of Mathew Griswold for his selling liqu^{rs} to y^e Indians.

John Burden Pl^{tt} Contra Thomas Shaw D^t In an action of the case for deteining an Heifer unjustly about 3 yeares old

In the action depending Between Anthony Hoskins Pl^{tt} Contra Samuel Hale defn^t the Jury finde for the pl^{tt} 20^s damage and cost of Courte.

In the action depending between John Comstock Pl^{tt} agnst Mathew Griswold D^t for slander about Cloue Boards the Jury find for the pl^{tt} 5^s damage & cost of Court. Two witnesses allowed 24^s Execution dd Octob: 15: 1663

John Cooper makes appearance at this Court to Answ: the appeal of Joseph Reiner Richard Howell Thomas Cooper & Samuel Deyton, according to his Bond. The pl^{tt}ifes appeare not to prosecute according to their Bond of 20^{ll}

Thomas Spencer enters Reueiw of June Court next in both Bidwells & M^{rs} Olcotts actions.

In the action Depending Between John Borden Pl^{tt} against Thomas Shawe Defn^t, the Jury finde for the Pl^{tt} his Heifer & costs of the Courte. Its ordered By y^e Court that in Case Thomas Shawe doe not returne the Heifer wth Court charges 40^s wthin a fortnight, then the Constable is to pay untò Borden six pound tenn shillings out of the security he hath in his hands from Thomas Shawe.

In the action of reueiw John Nott Pl^{tt} & Cap^t Newbery as attourney to M^r Russell defn^t The Jury returne they Cannot agree. John Nott appeals to the Gen^{ll} Assembly in October next for the Issue of his case.

John Cooper & Rich: Bennitt appeared according to there Bond to attend there appeale. The Courte ordered to haue there papers deliuered to them agayne.

[197] An Inventory of y^e estate of Thomas Barber Octob^r 20th 1662.

Imp ^r	House Barn Orchard Home lot	80.00.00
	Land ouer y ^e great Riuer	15.00.00
	14 Acr ^s wood land	04.00.00
	24 Acr ^s wood land	04.00.00
	10 Acr ^s Marsh	10.00.00
	Carpentor Tooles and lumber in y ^e shop	09.02.00

Parlo ^r	Bedd and bedding val:	07.10.00
	Saddle and Bridle	01.15.00
	Hurlbert Cutlax & Belt	01.17.00
	2 Tables	01.00.00
	His wearing apparell	08.12.00
	His wiues apparell deceased	15.00.00
	Sheet Pillow beers Table linnen Napkins .	02.05.00
	Cotton cloth 6 ^s Chests & old Trunks .	01.10.00
	Cubbard and other lumber	00.10.00
Kitchin.	Two Guns 2: 10 ^s Brass & Iron Kettles .	05.15.00
	Iron Pots Iron Posnets Brass skellets .	01.11.00
	Table Board Books Lumberm ^t	03.16.00
	Lumber in y ^e Linny: Barr ^l of Cider a Cow	09.07.00
Hall	Bed Bedstead furniture. it a bed & furniture	8.10.00
	Cotton wool Bedticks other Lumber .	5.00.00
	Hatchels and Indian Corn & oth ^r things	16.05.00
	Wheat & pease	01.00.00
	Hay and flax and flax hatcheld	09.13.06
	Sithes and oth ^r things 2 Swine	04.04.00
	Horscart Timber & Bolts	01.00.00
	2 Mares & 2 y ^r old Colt	35.00.00
	3 Cowes a Stear of 2 y ^r s	17.00.00
	A Heifer and 2 stears 2 year old	08.05.00
	8 sheep 4 ^l 6 yrds searge 6 ^s y rd	05.19.00
	other cloth 18 ^s Frying pan 6 ^s	01.04.00

 132.14.0

Beniamin Newbery

John Moor

Vide Records Feb: 4: 62:

INDEX

An asterisk preceding a name indicates that the person appears as a member of the Particular Court on the pages which follow.

- Abbott, George, 11, 48, 57, 58, 102.
*Abbott, Robert, 12, 15.
Abercrombe (Crombe, Aber), 225, 230, 245, 253.
Abercrombe, David (Davie), 244, 252.
Abercrombie's estate, 254.
Adams (Addams, Addoms), Edward, 82, 87, 101, 166.
Adams, Jer., Jeremy, Jeremiah, 32, 124, 159, 164, 166, 182, 197, 198, 206, 207, 233, 235, 236, 243, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266.
Adams, John, 160, 169, 170, 175, 182, 184, 206, 207, 218, 240.
Adams, Rebecka, 164, 167.
Adams, Sarah, 243.
Adams, Thomas, 112, 113.
Adams, Will, 156.
Addings, Edw., 137.
Addis (Addies), William, 199, 211, 212, 213, 235.
Adgate, William, 245.
Adultery charged, 134.
Affections entangled, 138.
Affections inveigled, 31, 33, 42, 51, 53.
Agagoneagu, 175.
Airee, Nicholas, estate of, 100.
Aires, see Ayer.
Alcock, Mr., 31, 121.
*Alcock, Mr., 19.
Alcott (Allcott), Thomas, 121.
Alden (Aulden), Mr., 201.
Alden, John, 201.
Alford, see Alvord.
Allen, Mr., 5, 7, 15, 16, 32, 35, 41, 119, 137.
*Allen, John, 139.
Allen, Matthew, 3, 7, 8, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38, 47, 50, 117, 118, 130.
*Allen, Samuel, 31.
Allen, Samuel, 127.
Allen, Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 20.
Allen, see Allin, Allyn.
Allin, Mr., 157.
*Allin, Mr., 175, 188, 194, 205.
Allin, John, 144, 163, 175, 180, 184.
*Allin, John, 181, 185.
Allin, Matthew, 154, 156, 171, 173, 176, 177, 180.
*Allin, Robert, 150.
Allin, see Allen, Allyn.
*Allyn, Lieut., 269.
*Allyn, Mr., 53, 55, 191, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 208, 210, 211, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 248, 251, 252, 254, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264.
Allyn, Mr., 95, 205, 206, 207.
Allyn, John, 173, 174, 214, 224, 259, 269.
*Allyn, John (Jo.), 191, 197, 205, 210, 211, 219, 232, 238, 240, 248, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 264.
Allyn, Matthew, 78, 84, 85, 87, 88, 107, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 173, 214, 216.
Allyn, Thomas, 87, 88, 106, 107, 114, 173, 219.
Allyn, see Allen, Allin.
Alvord (Afford, Alford, Allford, Aluard, Aluer, Alueret, Alvard, Alverd, Averd.), Sergt., 263.
*Alvord, Benedict, 19, 45, 82, 95, 106, 110, 130, 162, 164, 178, 197, 205, 234, 251, 264.
Alvord, Benedict (Ben.), 22, 25, 27, 187, 210, 270.
*Andrews (Andrewes, Andros), Mr., 31.
Andrews, Mr., 108.
Andrews, Edward, 143.
Andrews, John, 79, 80, 118, 162, 163, 226, 229.
Apprentice, 81, 113.
Apprentice freed, 203.
Apprenticeship, 202, 243, 258, 262.
Aramamat, 207.
Aread, 213.
Aread, Henry, 211, 213.
Armstrong, Avies, inventory of presented, 220.
Arnold (Arnal), 46.
*Arnold, Benidick, 153.

- Arnold, Joseph, 196, 199.
 Astwood, Capt., 123.
 Attachment against person, 78.
 Atwater, Mr., 177.
 Austin, John, 147.
 Auwegenum, 175.
 Avery, Ensign, 266.
 *Avery, James, 150.
 Avery, James, 248.
 Awabag (Auwabag), 175.
 Ayer, Ayers (Aires, Ayre, Ayres),
 Richard, 83, 84.
 Ayer, William (Will), 96, 97, 111,
 132, 189, 190.
 Ayer, see Eares.
- Backhust, Mary, 133.
 Bacon, 36.
 Bacon, Andrew, 11, 13, 32, 80, 83,
 156.
 *Bacon, Andrew, 15, 16, 24, 31, 37,
 46, 53, 55, 77, 81, 143, 145, 185,
 188, 194.
 *Bacon, Anthony, 130.
 Bacon, Nath., 124, 186.
 Bailes, see Baylies.
 Baisie, see Baysey.
 Baker, Mr., 219, 233, 234.
 *Baker, Mr., 232, 255.
 Baker, Jeffery, 156.
 Ball, Mr., 165, 168, 170.
 Ballast thrown into river, 137, 138.
 Bancroft (Bancraft), John, 115,
 151, 152, 153, 156.
 *Banks (Bankes), John (Jo.), 34,
 86.
 Banks, John, 87, 101, 166, 224, 228.
 Barbadoes, 130, 214, 250.
 Barber, Sergt., 74.
 Barber, John, 263.
 Barber, Josias, 262, 263.
 Barber, Mercy, 262, 263, 264.
 Barber, Samuel, 262, 263.
 Barber, Sarah, 263.
 Barber, Thomas, 65, 66, 67, 81, 263.
 *Barber, Thomas, 154, 205.
 Barber, Thomas, distribution of
 estate of 262.
 Barber, Thomas, inventory of es-
 tate of, 273.
 Barclet, Barclyt, see Bartlett.
 Bardash, James, 147.
 Barding, Nathaniel, 70.
 Bark and cargo, 201.
 Barley (Barly), Thomas, 73, 78,
 85.
 Barley, 78.
- Barn, 122.
 Barnard (Bernard), Bartholomew,
 141, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221,
 224, 226, 228, 231, 253.
 *Barnard, Bartholomew, 183, 189,
 211, 234, 239, 252, 264.
 Barnard, Francis, 116, 120, 121,
 167.
 *Barnard, Francis, 183.
 Barnard, John, 11, 13, 30, 59, 115,
 179, 180, 204.
 *Barnard, John (Jo.), 18, 23, 27,
 39, 41, 48, 51, 66, 83, 86, 90, 106,
 110, 119, 130, 143, 157, 162, 164,
 194, 246.
 Barnes, Goodwife, 265.
 Barnes, Charles, 211, 213, 214.
 Barnes, John, 126, 127, 128.
 Barns, Mary, 259.
 Barrett, Samuel, 38.
 Bartholomew (Barthlemewe)
 Henry, 22.
 Bartlett (Barclet, Barclyt, Bart-
 litt, Bratlitt), 20.
 Bartlett, Benjamin, 205.
 Bartlett, Edward, 253, 269.
 Bartlett, John, 103, 104, 190, 213.
 Bartlett, Robert, 42, 43, 130, 223,
 225, 228, 230.
 Bartlett, William (Will.), 62, 66,
 68, 72, 100, 101, 130, 145, 146,
 148, 150.
 Bascom (Boscom), Thomas, 26.
 *Bascomb, Thomas, 119.
 Bassaker (Bussaker), Peter, 25,
 30, 33, 48, 50, 54, 55, 60, 63, 66.
 Bassett, 35.
 Bassett, Thomas, 25.
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 125.
 Battery, 21.
 Baxter, Thomas, 123, 176, 177, 178.
 Bay, see Massachusetts.
 Baylies (Bailes, Bayly), Thomas,
 19, 148.
 *Baysey (Baisy, Basie, Basey,
 Bazy), Goodman, 246.
 Baysey, John, 161.
 *Baysey, John, 199, 211.
 Beans, Indian, 70.
 Beating, 144, 145, 218.
 Beaver, 181, 254.
 Beckley, Richard, 265.
 Beckwith (Beckwytt), Matthew, 4,
 18, 29, 62, 63, 102, 104, 146, 147,
 148, 212, 213, 252.
 Beckwith, Stephen, 64, 65, 161.
 Bed, bedding, and furnishings, 274.

- Bed ticks, 274.
 Bedle, Robert, 30, 31, 33.
 Bedstead, 274.
 Beetle and rings, 113.
 Belden (Belding), 38.
 Belden, widow, 165.
 Belden, John, 226, 229.
 *Belden, John, 264.
 Belden, Richard, 21, 28, 36, 41, 64, 158.
 *Belden, Samuel, 143.
 Bell, 237.
 Bemus, James, 145, 146, 148, 149, 252, 253.
 Benbree, Gervis, 202, 203.
 Benfield, 234.
 Benfield, William, 218, 233, 240, 247, 264, 266, 268.
 Bennett (Bennit), 51.
 Bennett, John, 4, 51, 53, 56, 59, 60, 67, 72, 73, 94, 114.
 Bennett, Richard, 273.
 Benton, Edward, 237, 238.
 Berding, 36, 39, 40.
 *Berding, Nathaniel, 200.
 Berding, Nathaniel, 228, 239, 249.
 Berneham, see Burnham.
 Berssly, Thomas, 109, 110.
 Betts (Bets), 267.
 *Betts, Sergt., 191.
 Betts, Abigail, 267, 268.
 Betts, John, 55, 56, 162, 271.
 *Betts, John, 111, 115, 139, 143, 208, 222, 227.
 Betts, John, disfranchised, 268.
 Bidwell (Biddel, Bidulp), 273.
 Bidwell, John, 270, 271.
 Bill of lading, 131.
 Billing, Richard, 63, 111, 184, 199, 202, 203.
 Binxe, Abraham, 107, 108.
 *Birchard, 3.
 Bird, James, 143, 144, 151.
 Bird, Joseph, 229.
 Bird, Thomas, 206, 220, 221, 223, 226, 228, 231, 232.
 Bird, Thomas, inventory of presented, 253.
 *Birge, Richard, 62, 83.
 Birge, Richard, will of, 110.
 Bisco, Nath., 238.
 Bishop, John, 60, 61.
 Bissell (Byssel), Goodman, 166.
 *Bissell, John (Jo.), 12, 15, 17, 20, 24, 27, 37, 49, 50, 64, 72, 79, 251.
 Bissell, John (Jo.), 39, 41, 51, 53, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 83, 84, 122, 123, 136, 143, 153, 156, 161, 168, 170, 185, 187, 189, 190, 202, 212, 247.
 Bissell, John, Jr., 246.
 *Bissell, John, Jr., 222, 227, 256.
 Bissell, John, Sr., 211, 257.
 Bissell, Thomas, 226, 339.
 Blachfield, 46.
 Blachfield, Peter, 27, 48, 189, 190, 247, 252, 253, 254, 269.
 Blachford, 5.
 Blatchford, Peter, 63, 64, 148, 149, 209, 212, 213, 233, 234, 248.
 Blackleach (Blackledge), Mr., 64, 142, 265, 266.
 Blackleach, Mrs., 261.
 Blackleach, John, 260.
 Blackleach, John, Jr., 244, 261, 264.
 Blackamoor, 137, 182.
 Blackman, Mr., 31, 83.
 Blackman, Mrs., 162, 163.
 Blanket, 31, 32.
 Bliss (Blysse), 46.
 Bliss, Goody, 96.
 Bliss, Eliz., 94.
 Bliss, Hannah, 94.
 Bliss, Hesther, 94.
 Bliss, John, 94.
 Bliss, Lawrence, 94.
 Bliss, Lidea, 19.
 Bliss, Samuel, 94.
 Bliss, Sarah, 94.
 Bliss, Thomas, 45.
 Bliss, Thomas, estate of, 93.
 Blowre, James, 196, 199, 220, 221, 223, 226, 228, 231, 264.
 Blumfield, Daniel, 191.
 Blumfield, William (Will.), 171, 186, 191.
 Boardman, see Boreman.
 Boards, see Clapboards, Clove boards.
 Bodkin, 250, 251.
 Boltwood, Robert, 52, 53, 55.
 *Bond, Mr., 211.
 Bond, Mr., 233.
 Books, 274.
 *Boosy, Lieut., 49.
 Boosy, widow, 88, 89, 91.
 Boosy, James, 14.
 *Boosy, James, 16, 31, 34, 37, 46.
 Boosy, Joseph, 108, 116, 136, 144.
 *Boosy, Joseph, 139.
 Boots, 9.
 Boreman (Bourman, Boyman), 40.
 *Boreman, Samuel (Sa.), 43, 45, 48, 59, 72, 90, 112, 130, 176, 178, 194, 211, 238, 240, 246, 258, 259.

- Boreman, Samuel, 116, 267.
 Boreman, Will, 38.
 Borden, John, 270, 273.
 Boston, John, 194.
 Boston, Katherin, 194.
 Boston, Mass., 173.
 Boswell, James, will and inventory of presented, 229.
 Bound stones, 136.
 Bracy (Braisy), Thomas, 161, 256, 257.
 Bradley, Peter, 239.
 Branding, 3, 29, 31.
 Branker, Mr., 21.
 Branker, Jo., will and inventory of presented, 255.
 Brass, 15.
 Bratfield, Lislely, 19, 20.
 Bratlitt, see Bartlett.
 Brawley, Peter, 212.
 Bread, 130, 214.
 Breaking into houses, 133.
 Brewster, Mr., 148, 149.
 *Brewster, Mr., 150.
 Brewster, Jonathan, 52.
 Brick, 205, 208.
 Brick kiln, 127.
 Bridge, 16.
 Bridle, 155, 157, 274.
 Brinkley, William, 237.
 Brocke, John, 22.
 Brockway (Brockwel). Wilston, 210.
 Bronson, see Brunson.
 Brooks, John, 187, 271.
 Brooks, Susanna, 139, 140.
 Brooks, Thomas, 212, 213.
 Brooks, Timothy, 271, 272.
 Brooks, William (Will), 120, 121, 132.
 Broughton, John, 79, 86.
 Brown, Francis, 179, 180.
 Brown, Henry, 99, 100.
 Brown, Nath., 128, 132, 138, 151, 165, 167, 168.
 Brown, Nathan, 170.
 Browning, Henry, 8.
 Bruen (Brewin), Mr., 147, 250, 266, 267.
 Bruen, Obadiah, 150, 177.
 Brumfield, Will, 36.
 Brundish, John, 6, 10.
 Brundish, Rachell, 10.
 *Brunson, John, 77, 82, 222, 227.
 Brunson, John, 109, 256.
 Brunson, Mary, 10, 12.
 Bryant (Briant), Mr., 239.
 Bryant, Alexander (Alex.), 238, 249.
 Buck, Enoch, 58, 60.
 *Buck, Enoch, 234, 252.
 *Buckland, Thomas, 27, 82, 107, 122, 191, 237.
 *Buckland, Thomas, Jr., 118.
 Buckley, Mr., 268.
 Buckley, Elizabeth, 133.
 Buggery, 13, 48, 49.
 Bull, Lieut., 147.
 Bull, Thomas, 4, 78, 99, 146, 147, 154, 170.
 *Bull, Thomas, 59, 72, 79, 106, 115, 117, 122, 139, 142, 195, 238, 240, 264.
 Bullets, 176.
 Bunce (Bunts), Thomas, 64.
 *Bunce, Thomas, 72, 101, 119, 126, 154, 185, 208, 232, 238, 240.
 Burden, John, 272.
 Burden, William, 98.
 Burglary, 136, 216.
 Burnham (Berneham, Burnam). Thomas, 55, 71, 72, 73, 103, 104, 157, 170, 174, 197, 198, 202, 203, 220, 221, 268, 269.
 *Burnham Thomas, 154.
 Burnham, Thomas, disfranchised, 267.
 Burial charges, 128.
 Burlingham, 233.
 Burlingham, Roger, 209.
 Burlingham, Thomas, 197.
 Burls, 221.
 Burls, George, 191, 202, 203, 208, 214, 215, 217, 220, 224, 236.
 Burning of barn, 133.
 Burning of hedge, 4.
 Burning of house, 139, 175, 176.
 Burr, Jehue, 34.
 Burr, John, 224, 228.
 Burrowes, Robert, 38, 40, 223, 225, 228, 230.
 Bushnel, Richard, will and inventory of proved, 245.
 Bussaker, see Bassaker.
 *Butler, Richard, 21, 29, 49, 52, 77, 83, 99, 109, 112, 132, 143, 145, 169, 200, 217, 222, 227, 244, 246, 255.
 Butler, Richard, 69, 70.
 Butler, Thomas, 184.
 Butter, 220.
 Byssell, see Bissell.

- Cable, John, 12, 189, 200.
 Cadwell (Cudwell), Thomas, 138, 265.
 Calf, Calves, 62, 86, 253.
 Calkin, see Caulkin.
 Cambridge, Mass., 166.
 Canoe, 53, 98, 114, 189, 218.
 Cap, 14.
 Capell, John, 66.
 Cards, playing at, 169.
 Carpenter, 51.
 Carpenter, David, will of, 110.
 Carpenter, John (Jo.), 40, 42.
 Carpenter's tools, 273.
 Carriage, rebellious, 33.
 Carriage, unmannerly, 33.
 Carrington, 30, 45.
 Carrington, Joane, 93.
 Carrington, John, 26, 78, 92, 93, 116.
 *Carter, Joshua, 16, 23.
 Carter, Thomas, 156.
 Carwithy, 43.
 Case, Henry, 152.
 Case, John, 152.
 Cask, sold unmarked, 136.
 Catechising, 74.
 Catechism, time of, 237.
 *Catlin, Thomas, 202, 217.
 Catlin, Thomas, 228, 265.
 *Cattell, John, 24.
 Cattell, John, inventory of presented, 29.
 Cattle, 80, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 102, 108, 114, 127, 129, 142, 152, 162, 183, 184, 185, 207, 216.
 Caulkin (Calkin), Hugh, 147, 149, 150, 178, 190, 217, 218.
 Cellar, 15.
 Cellar door, 161.
 Chancutt, Ed., 50.
 Channell, Robert, inventory of returned, 250.
 Chaplin (Chapleyne), Mr., 8, 13.
 Chaplin, Clement, 26, 35, 38, 39, 42.
 Chapman, Mr., 242, 246.
 Chapman, Edward, 264, 266.
 Chapman, John, 8, 99.
 Chapman, Robert, 99, 100.
 *Chapman, Robert (Rob.), 194.
 Chapman, William (Will.), 124, 125, 141.
 Chappell, 35.
 Chappell, George, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 52, 54, 62, 71, 130, 166.
 Chatfield (Chatfull), Thomas, 109, 218, 219.
 Cheesbrough (Cheesebroake, Cheesborow), William (Will.), 148, 177.
 *Cheesbrough, William (Will.), 150.
 Chest, Chests, 15, 274.
 Chester, Mr., 8, 31, 36, 44, 60, 137, 182, 229, 237, 238.
 *Chester, Mr., 21, 25, 27, 37, 211, 261.
 Chester, Mrs., 60, 69, 70, 71, 235.
 Chester, Dorothy, inventory of presented, 251.
 *Chester, Jo., 210.
 Chester, John, 165, 167, 220, 221, 226, 249.
 Chester, Leonard (Leo.), 14, 15, 36, 41.
 *Chester, Leonard (Leo.), 19, 34.
 Chichester, 64.
 *Church, Richard, 115, 169.
 *Churchill, Josias, 21, 66, 95.
 Churchill, Josias, 174.
 Cider, 136, 137, 166, 167, 187, 226, 231, 274.
 Clapboards, 271, 272.
 Clapboards, see Clove boards.
 Clay, Humphrey, 212, 223, 225, 227, 230, 246, 247.
 *Clark (Clarke), Mr., 53, 54, 55, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 98, 106, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 125, 130, 132, 139, 142, 153, 154, 157, 159, 162, 164, 169, 174, 175, 176, 178, 181, 183, 185, 188, 189, 208, 210, 211, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 232, 259.
 Clark, Mr., 133, 207, 209.
 *Clark, Mr., Jr., 119.
 Clark, Capt., 123, 201.
 Clark, Daniel, 31, 96, 115, 167, 206, 222, 224, 227, 229, 232, 234, 236, 271.
 *Clark, Daniel (Dan.), 43, 49, 66, 109, 111, 117, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 208, 210, 211, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 248, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 264, 269.
 *Clark, Henry, 15, 37, 49.
 Clark, Henry, 187.
 *Clark, John (Jo.), 15, 17, 194.
 Clark, John (Jo.), 39, 111, 179, 180, 241, 246, 249.

- Clark, John, Jr., 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 249.
 Clark, John (Jo.), Sr., 114, 190, 246.
 Clark, Joseph, will and inventory of mentioned, 207.
 Clark, Mary, 207.
 Clark, Nicholas (Nich.), 23, 55, 63, 122, 123, 132, 271.
 Clark, William (Will.), 7, 23, 66, 115, 116, 204, 219, 220.
 Cloak bag, 9.
 Clock, 14.
 Closett, John, 78, 96, 97.
 Cloth, 274.
 Clothes, 15.
 Clove boards, 272.
 Clove boards, see Clapboards.
 Clough, John, 272.
 Clough, John, Jr., 270, 272.
 Clow, John, 223, 226, 228, 231, 244.
 Coaker (Coker), Richard, 12, 57, 58.
 Coale, see Cowles.
 Coat, 14.
 Cobler, 12, 13.
 Cockeran, John, 164.
 Cockerryll, John, 12.
 Codman, 40.
 Codnam, Robert, 100, 101.
 Codner, Edward, 218.
 Coggen (Cogin), 15.
 Coggen, Mr., 16.
 Coggen, John, 16, 95, 119, 132.
 Coldecotts, Richard, 41.
 Cole, see Cowles.
 Colefax, (Colefoxe), widow, 235.
 Colefax, William (Will.), 36, 51, 57, 72, 73, 94.
 Coleman, 40, 260.
 *Coleman, Goodman, 194.
 Coleman, Goody, 71.
 Coleman, Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 20, 34, 39, 46, 49, 80, 83, 110, 117, 129, 142, 194, 207.
 *Coleman, Thomas, 16, 30, 36, 37, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 59, 82, 95, 132, 153, 174, 178, 188.
 Collins, Peter, 145, 146, 150
 Colt, John, 169.
 Colt, 157, 161, 164, 177, 181, 216, 225, 230, 274.
 Coltman, John, 35, 69, 70.
 Compowen, Chanock, 79, 80.
 Comstock (Cumstock), John, 152, 160, 223, 224, 227, 229, 271, 272, 273.
 Comstock, Samuel, 61, 63.
 Comstock, William (Will.), 28, 30, 61, 68, 148.
 Concord, 86.
 Cone, Daniel, 265.
 Confession, 63, 134.
 Connecticut (ship), 172.
 Constable abused, 36.
 Constables sworn, 7, 96, 108, 109, 116, 124, 125, 141, 161, 162, 174, 186, 198, 210, 226, 229, 265.
 Cook (Cooke), Capt., 171, 188, 203, 205, 207, 212.
 Cook, Lieut., 74.
 *Cook, Aaron, 20, 30, 37, 44, 47, 48, 52, 77, 82.
 Cook, Aaron, 46, 47, 48, 90, 91, 92, 102, 103, 104, 115, 119, 130, 131, 153, 162, 163, 186, 208, 209, 212, 214, 215.
 Cook, John, 27.
 Cook, Nathaniel, 151.
 *Cook, Nath., 153.
 Cook, Richard, 248, 249.
 Cooper, 42.
 Cooper, John, 109, 273.
 Cooper, Thomas, 42, 273.
 Cooper, 258.
 Corbit, Will, 49.
 Corbye, William, 103, 104.
 Corn, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 35, 39, 40, 45, 78, 89, 90, 155, 171, 181, 208, 209, 233, 236, 241, 243.
 Corn, English, 15.
 Corn, Indian, 15, 38, 44, 45, 46, 49, 55, 70, 79, 80, 89, 91, 129, 130, 133, 171, 255, 272, 274.
 Corn of Indians, damaged, 208.
 Cornelius, 161.
 Corneliusson, Lewis, 199, 201.
 Cornish, Mr., 242.
 Cornish, James, 241.
 Cornewell, Thomas, 4.
 Cornewell, William (Will.), 26, 69, 70, 154, 155.
 Corporal punishment remitted, 7.
 Correction, house of, 35.
 Correction, public, 33.
 Correction, sharp, 19.
 Cotter, William, 212, 264, 265, 266, 267.
 Cotton, Mr., 245.
 Cotton, John (Jo.), 242, 244, 247.
 Cotton cloth, 274.
 Court orders not published, 96.
 Covenant clothes, 203.

- Cow, 58, 96, 97, 113, 147, 181, 252, 253, 262, 274.
 Cowdall, 254.
 Cowdall, John, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 230.
 Cowkeeper, 6.
 Cowles (Coale, Cole, Coles), Mrs., 237.
 Cowles, Henry, 70.
 Cowles, Jacob, 237.
 *Cowles, John (Jo.), 183, 189, 208, 219, 252, 255, 259.
 Cowles, John, 199.
 *Cowles, John, Jr., 119.
 Cowles, Susan, 33, 35, 38.
 Cradocke, Matthew, 8.
 Crane, Benjamin (Ben.), 161, 165, 235.
 Crane, Henry, 235.
 Crime, Henry, 254.
 Crombe, Aber, see Abercrombe.
 Cross, William (Will.), 38, 69, 70, 83, 84, 163, 166, 178, 180, 181, 185.
 Crow (Croe), Mr., 268.
 Crow, Christopher, 174, 179, 245.
 Crow, John, 7, 105, 109, 175.
 *Crow, John (Jo.), 46, 66, 110, 174, 183.
 Crow, John, Sr., 171.
 Cruelty, 50, 119.
 Crump, Thomas, 25.
 Crump, Thomas, disposes of estate, 32.
 Cudwell, see Cadwell.
 Cullenan, Thomas, 117.
 *Cullick, Mr., 17, 27, 36, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 112, 115, 119, 122, 125, 128, 132, 138, 139, 142, 150, 154, 159, 162, 164, 175, 176, 183, 188.
 Cullick, Mr., 55, 141, 150.
 Cullick, Capt., 125, 160.
 *Cullick, Capt., 185.
 Cullick, John, 57, 58, 63, 77, 84, 105, 125, 159, 255.
 *Cullick, John, 129, 145, 174.
 Culver, Goodman, 147.
 Culver, Anne, 186.
 Cupboard, 274.
 Cursing, 12, 138.
 Curtis (Curtice), 165.
 *Curtis, Henry, 109.
 Curtis, Henry, 112.
 Curtis, John, 201.
 *Curtis, Thomas, 117, 191, 199, 202, 217, 264.
 Curtis, Thomas, 137.
 Cushions, 9.
 Cussa, Robbin, 213.
 Cussasinemo, 247.
 Customs, 249.
 Cutlass and belt, 274.
 Dammon, see Deming.
 Daniell, Stephen, 165, 167.
 *Davies, Phillip, 200, 252, 266.
 Davies, Phillip, 210.
 Davis, Stephen, 41, 42, 81.
 Dawes, John, 47.
 Day, Stephen, 72.
 Dayton, see Deyton.
 Death, verdict of called for, 114.
 Deeble, see Dibble.
 Deekan, Nicholas, 120, 121.
 Deekes, see Dix.
 Deming (Dammon, Demant, Demens, Demon, Demyn, Dymon), 51.
 *Deming, John (Jo.), 18, 21, 24, 25, 30, 34, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 77, 82, 118, 240, 246.
 Deming, John (Jo.), 24, 27, 28, 37, 128, 142, 226, 228, 231.
 Deming, John, Jr., 184, 198, 223, 235, 236.
 *Deming, John (Jo.), Jr., 211.
 Deming, John, Sr., 114, 124, 255, 256.
 *Deming, John, Sr., 238.
 Deming, Jonathan, 237, 267.
 Deming, Thomas, 46, 65, 67, 72, 74, 79, 80, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 101, 102, 115, 116, 139, 143, 144, 151, 159, 160, 161, 168, 169, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 185.
 Denison, Capt., 130, 147, 148.
 Denison, George, Capt., 198.
 Denslow, Goody, 83.
 Denslow, Henry, 30, 46, 47, 217.
 de Wolfe, Beltazar, 174, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243.
 *Dewey, Thomas, 18, 23, 29, 36, 39, 48.
 Dewey, Thomas, 33, 54, 85.
 Deyton, Samuel, 273.
 Dibble (Deeble), Abraham, 265, 268.
 Dibble, Thomas, 265.
 Dickinson (Dickerson, Dicken-son), 42.

- *Dickinson, John, 103, 119, 169, 173, 181, 219.
 Dickinson, John, 108, 165.
 Dickinson, Joseph, 165, 168.
 *Dickinson, Nathaniel (Nath.), 17, 21, 29, 30, 31, 36, 51, 53, 54, 55, 66, 72, 77, 81, 126, 132, 143, 145, 164, 169, 181, 188, 191, 194, 195.
 Dickinson, Nathaniel (Nath.), 24, 30, 34, 39, 50, 63, 80, 83, 90, 91, 117, 159, 160, 161, 186.
 Diet, coarse, 13, 19, 20, 33, 35.
 Dillaway, 81.
 Disborough (Disborne, Disborowe), Nicholas (Nich.), 10, 118, 145, 255.
 Disorderly carriage, 71, 97.
 Ditching, 39.
 Dix (Deekes, Dicks, Dyks), 204.
 Dix, Leonard, 35, 144, 169, 235.
 Dogs, 79.
 Dorchester, Anthony, 271.
 Doublets, 14.
 Drake, Eliz., 219.
 Drake, Jacob, 151, 152, 153, 156, 174, 234, 235.
 *Drake, Jacob, 208, 252, 256.
 Drake, Job, 109, 111, 207, 208, 209, 225, 230, 235.
 *Drake, Job, 157, 162, 164, 169, 189, 211, 252, 256.
 *Drake, John (Jo.), 21, 40, 49, 64, 106, 153, 174, 181.
 Drake, John, 40, 53.
 *Drake, John, Sr., 194.
 Drake, John, Sr., 195.
 Drake, John, Sr., will and inventory of mentioned, 207.
 Drake, Samuel, 42, 43.
 Drinking, 4, 7, 36, 38, 97, 112, 117.
 Drum, 63.
 Drunk, Drunkenness, 5, 36, 50, 98, 129, 130, 136, 137, 138, 144, 166, 221, 236, 241, 243.
 Duck (boat), 201.
 Dunn, 123.
 Dunn, Thomas, 122.
 Dutch, 68.
 Dutch, land not sold to, 14.
 Dutch, wars against, 172.
 Dutch writing, agreement in, 183.
 Dutchman, 176.
 Dyks, see Dix.
 Dymon, see Deming.
- Eares (Eayres, Eires, Eyers), 245.
 Eares, John, 258, 259.
 Eares, William (Will.), 132, 145, 156, 160, 161, 164, 168, 169, 171, 172, 185, 198, 245, 247, 278.
 Eares, see Ayer.
 Earle (Earles), 247.
 Earle, John, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 230, 231, 246.
 Eason, Joseph, 186.
 East Hampton, 188, 218.
 Edmunds, John, 3, 56.
 Edwards, 36, 39, 40.
 Edwards, Goodwife, 180.
 *Edwards, John (Jo.), 12, 19, 24, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52.
 Edwards, John (Jo.), 14, 30, 40, 159, 160, 176.
 Edwards, Thomas, 57, 64, 65, 69, 73, 89, 90, 91, 106, 127, 231.
 Edwards, W., 195, 198, 200.
 Edwards William (Will.), 26, 29, 30, 35, 56, 59, 60, 67, 69, 70, 85, 89, 90, 91, 101, 102, 113, 115, 122, 123, 136, 160, 163, 164, 167, 170, 174, 179, 180, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 223, 224, 226, 228, 231, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 271.
 Eggleston, Biggat, 34, 270.
 *Eggleston, Biggat, 86.
 Eggleston, James, 39, 64, 65, 186.
 Eggleston, Thomas, 217, 271.
 Eires, see Eares.
 Elderkin, 267.
 Elderkin, John, 109, 145, 149, 239, 240, 254, 265, 268.
 Eldridge, Mr., 18, 22.
 Eldridge, Nathaniel, 24.
 Ellison, Lawrence, 21.
 Ellit (Ellyt), William, 41, 44.
 Ellsworth, Josias, 186, 187.
 Elmore, Edward (Ed.), 19, 32, 39, 89, 110, 111, 122, 123, 126, 160, 163, 164, 167, 198, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219.
 Elson (Elsay, Elsing), Abraham, 73.
 *Elson, John (Jo.), 19, 29, 39, 47.
 *Ely (Eli), Nathaniel (Nat.), 7, 19, 34, 48, 57, 64, 69.
 Ely, Nathaniel, 65.
 Ely, Samuel, 161.
 England, 23, 86, 107, 134, 172.
 English corn, see Corn.
 *Eno (Inose, Inoss), James, 178, 195, 205, 214, 222, 227, 237.
 Eno, James, 116, 165, 167.

- Ensigne, David, 259.
 *Ensigne, James, 153, 162, 164, 191, 234.
 Ensigne, James, 244, 258.
 Estate appraised, 147.
 Estate, to be cared for, 166.
 Evans (Eauens), Mr., 40, 43.
 Evans, John, 13, 38.
 Ewes, John, 25.
 Ewes, 15.
 Executions, service of, 31.
 Eyers, see Eares.
- Fairfield, 59, 82, 83, 87, 109, 123, 124, 125, 178, 184, 202, 224, 229,
 Fairfield Green, 44.
 Farmington, 62, 94, 95, 109, 116, 124, 127, 136, 162, 174, 176, 186, 199, 210, 216, 226, 229, 244, 259, 265.
 Fast day 137, 169, 237.
 Feather bed, 15.
 Feill, Cornelius, 123.
 Fellows, 236.
 Fellows, R., 45.
 Fellows, Richard, 23, 38, 42, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 77, 79, 86, 95, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 115, 117, 118, 120, 125, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 151, 154, 155, 157, 158, 164, 169, 171, 172, 176, 185, 186, 187, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 220, 221, 264, 266.
 Fellows, Urzilla, 179, 180.
 Felony charged, 144.
 Fence, Fences, Fencing, 3, 7, 8, 27, 35, 90, 116, 159.
 Fence, breaking down, 88.
 Fence, insufficient, 132.
 *Fenwick, George, 37.
 Fenwick, George, 216.
 Fenwick, Mrs. Mary, 42.
 *Ferris, Jeffery, 3.
 Ferris, Jeffery, 8.
 Fetchwater, 169.
 Fetchwater, John, 152.
 *Field, Zachery (Zach., Zachariah), 77, 82, 101, 139, 173, 174, 178, 185, 195.
 Field, Zachery, 77, 108, 110, 122, 123, 126, 132, 154, 186, 191, 249,
 Filer, see Fyler.
 Filley, William, 244.
 Finch (Fince, Fynch), Abraham, 137, 178, 199.
 Finch, Daniel, 178, 189.
- Fische, Ruth, 35.
 Fische, Will, 44, 46.
 Fitch, Mr., 268.
 Fitch, Mrs., 243.
 Fitch, John, 193, 255.
 *Fitch, Joseph, 234, 244, 251.
 Fitch, Joseph, 257.
 Fitch, Samuel, 162, 163.
 Fitch, Mrs. Susanna, 239, 241, 242.
 Flax, 274.
 Fog plain, 149.
 Foote, widow, 31.
 Foote, Nathaniel (Nath.), 14, 28, 137.
 *Foote, Nathaniel, 20, 29, 95, 142.
 Foote, Nathaniel, estate of mentioned, 30.
 Foote, Robert, 120, 121, 137.
 *Ford (Foard, Forde), 145.
 *Ford, Thomas, 16, 21, 23, 27, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 57, 62, 90, 132, 143, 189, 194, 202, 239, 240, 246, 256.
 Ford, Thomas, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 46, 54, 63, 66, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 140, 141, 142, 143, 205, 206, 217, 255, 256, 257.
 Fornication, 35, 43.
 Fort, 13.
 Fossaker, Goodwife, 223, 224, 228, 229.
 Fouks, Henry, will of, 14.
 Fowler, Ambrose, 45.
 Fowling piece, 5.
 Francis, Robert, 95, 96, 268.
 Frauncklyn (Francklyn), William, 64, 65, 66, 67.
 Friend, John, 99.
 Frost, Daniel, 26.
 Frying pan, 274.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 43.
 Funeral, charges of, 204.
 *Fyler (Filer), Lieut., 259.
 Fyler, Sergt., 17, 53, 81.
 *Fyler, Sergt., 39, 54, 199.
 *Fyler, Walter, 12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 30, 43, 46, 47, 50, 57, 69, 83, 86, 87, 122, 132, 157, 185, 195, 202, 238, 239, 240, 256, 258.
 Fyler, Walter, 28, 139, 140, 144, 188, 192, 211, 214, 219, 244, 262, 264.
 Fynch, see Finch.
- Gable, Samuel, 101, 102.
 Gabriell, Samuel, 113, 114.

- Gager, John, 145, 146, 150.
 Gaines, Thomas, 4.
 Gallows, criminal to ascend, 268.
 Galpin, Philip, 178, 202.
 Gardiner (Gardner), 165.
 Gardiner, Ezekel, 247.
 Gardiner, Lyon, 211.
 Gardiner, Samuel, 16, 36, 49, 64,
 65, 69, 70, 73, 106, 127, 184.
 Garlick, Elizabeth, 188.
 Garlick, Joshua, 188.
 Garret, Daniel, 265.
 Gate, 7.
 Gauger for cask, 136.
 Gaylard (Gailard, Gaylor), 219.
 Gaylard, Mr., 9.
 Gaylard, John, 198, 214.
 *Gaylard, Walter, 191, 194, 234.
 Gaylard, Will., 20, 22.
 *Gaylard, Will., Jr., 69.
 Geare, George, 176, 177, 181.
 Gennings, see Jennings.
 Gibbons (Gibbens, Gibbings, Gyb-
 bins), 44.
 Gibbons, Mr., 244.
 Gibbons, Mrs., 220.
 Gibbons, Good., 181.
 Gibbons, Ursilla, 179, 180, 187,
 211, 212, 220.
 *Gibbons, William, 19, 21, 24, 27,
 34, 41, 44, 52, 55, 72, 95, 106.
 Gibbons, William, 20, 29, 39, 40, 41,
 50, 117, 118, 156, 187.
 Gibbs (Gybbs), Mr., 266.
 Gibbs, widow, 97, 133.
 Gibbs, Benjamin, 215, 216, 217,
 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230,
 233, 234.
 Gibbs, George, 19.
 Gibbs, Gregory, 71, 74.
 Gibbs, Jacob, 97, 222, 225, 227, 230.
 Gibbs, Katherine, will and inven-
 tory of presented, 221.
 Gibbs, Robert, 264, 265.
 Gibbs, Samuel, 97, 218, 219, 222,
 225, 227, 230, 231.
 Gibbs, Sarah, 97, 133, 139, 140, 202,
 203, 217.
 Gilbert (Gilberd, Gilbert, Gillbard,
 Gillburd, Gillburt, Guilburt,
 Gylbert, Gylbert), Mr., 43.
 Gilbert, Ezekiel, 205.
 Gilbert, John, 81, 131, 174, 204,
 205, 210, 212, 225, 234.
 *Gilbert, John, 142, 162, 164, 183,
 191, 199, 232, 246, 259.
 Gilbert, Jonathan, 95, 101, 129, 131,
 138, 165, 167, 179, 180, 189, 195,
 197, 198, 204, 205, 223, 229, 231,
 233, 235, 236, 244, 245, 246, 249,
 265, 266, 267, 268.
 Gilbert, Josiah, 182, 204.
 Gilbert, Lydia, 131.
 Gilbert, Obadiah, 204.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 19, 205.
 Gilbert, Thomas, inventory of es-
 tate of, 204.
 *Gillett, Jonathan, 119, 143, 181,
 197, 211, 219, 238, 240, 246, 261.
 Gillett, Jonathan, 161, 165, 167.
 Gildersleeve (Gildersley), Rich-
 ard, 6.
 Gillum, Benjamin, 201.
 Ginings, see Jennings.
 Gissberd, Mr., 124.
 Glover, John, 134, 158.
 Glover, Sarah, 134.
 Godding, George, 87, 101.
 Goffe, Phillip, 105.
 Gogun, John, 119.
 Goodale, Richard, 218.
 Goodhart, Isbrand, 176, 177, 183,
 184, 185, 186, 189, 190.
 Goodman (Gudman), Sergt., 174.
 *Goodman, Nich., 181.
 *Goodman, Richard, 21, 25, 36, 40,
 49, 51, 57, 79, 95, 103, 106, 107,
 111, 132, 142, 153, 173, 191, 194,
 195.
 Goodman, Richard, 78, 84, 88, 89,
 127, 161.
 Goodrich, Jo., 249.
 Goodrich, John, 52, 105.
 *Goodrich, John, 66, 122, 232.
 *Goodrich, William, 107, 174, 234,
 246.
 Goodrich, see Gouthridge, Gutte-
 ridge.
 Goodridge, 249.
 Goods at corn price, 233.
 Goodwin, Mr., 126, 134, 135, 166.
 *Goodwin, Richard, Jr., 118.
 Goodwin, William, 122, 123, 124,
 134, 164, 167.
 Goodyear, Mr., 83, 100.
 Gould, Mr., 202, 246.
 *Gouthridge, John, 37.
 Grannis, Edward, 171.
 Grant (Graunt), 267.
 *Grant, Mathew, 31, 50, 77, 106,
 111, 118, 132, 143, 145, 173.
 Grant, Math., 188.
 Grant, Peter, 265, 266.

- *Grant, Samuel, 217.
 Grant, Tahan, 207, 217.
 Grass, 151.
 Grass, mowing of, 122.
 Graves (Grave), George, 32, 169.
 *Graves, George, 41, 69, 82, 101, 118, 143, 145, 178, 202, 217, 237, 248.
 *Graves, Isaac, 126, 176.
 Graves, James, 144, 145.
 *Graves, Jo., 189.
 *Graves, John, 132, 142, 200.
 Graves, John, 151.
 *Graves, Nath., 202, 217.
 Gray (Graye, Gree, Grey), Henry, 34, 46, 59, 66, 123, 126, 162, 163.
 Gray, Walter, 33, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 270, 272.
 Great River, 175.
 Green, John, 59, 126.
 Greenhill (Grinhill), Nathan (Nath.), 168, 170.
 Greenhill, Samuel, 159.
 Greenhill, Thomas, 124, 209.
 Greensmith, Nathaniel (Natha.), 81, 86, 107, 108, 201, 218, 247, 258, 265.
 Greensmith, Rebecca, 258.
 Gridley, Thomas, 5, 156.
 Griffin, John, 53, 80, 115, 116, 151, 152, 153, 156, 202.
 Griffin, Thomas, 207, 225, 230.
 Griffin, Thomas, estate of, 225.
 Griggs, Jo., 211.
 *Griswold (Grissell, Gryssell), Edward (Edw.), 77, 93, 107, 119, 130, 174, 222, 227, 246, 258, 259.
 Griswold, Edward, 206, 207, 272.
 *Griswold, George, 183, 219, 264.
 *Griswold, Mathew, 197.
 Griswold, Mathew, 49, 51, 99, 100, 189, 190, 199, 200, 271, 272, 273.
 Griswold, Michael, 153, 196, 197.
 *Groues, Phillip, 50.
 Grover, 153.
 Guilders, 68.
 Gull, William, 143, 176, 265.
 *Gull, William, 181.
 Gun, 63, 78, 175, 274.
 Gun, see Piece.
 Gun powder, 31.
 Gunn, Jasper, 57, 115, 197, 198.
 *Gunn, Jasper, 106, 109, 119, 153, 188.
 Gunn, Jo., 196.
 Gunn, Nath., 151.
 Gunn, Thomas, 24, 208, 209, 212.
 *Gunn, Thomas, 29, 36, 64, 90, 107, 112, 126, 183, 202, 241, 242.
 Gutteridge (Gutridge), John, 45, 48, 88, 89, 142, 165, 167, 181, 182, 249.
 *Gutteridge, John, 77, 115.
 Gutteridge, William, 78, 165, 168, 170, 171, 235.
 *Gutteridge, William, 111, 153, 162, 164, 178, 199, 205, 241, 242.
 Gutteridge, see Goodrich.
 Gynings, see Jennings.
 Gyves, 19.
 Hackleton (Hackleyon), Francis, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209.
 Haies, Samuel, 248.
 Hair pulled out, 129.
 Halbard, 274.
 *Hale (Hales, Hayle), Samuel, 23, 24, 48, 49, 50, 52, 57, 62, 83, 90, 101, 106, 111, 118, 119, 258, 259.
 Hale, Samuel, 38, 39, 43, 137, 272, 273.
 Hale, Thomas, 200.
 Hall (Halls), 15.
 Hall, Francis, 212, 215, 216.
 Hall, Isaac, 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213, 215, 216.
 Hall, John, 15, 181, 182, 183, 199, 265.
 Hall, John, Jr., 61.
 Hall, John, Sr., 52, 154, 155, 181, 184.
 Hall, Richard, 99, 105.
 *Hall, Samuel, 112.
 Hall, Samuel, 184, 250.
 Hallet, James, 20, 29.
 Halsall, George, 253.
 Halsey, George, 252.
 Hamlin, Mr., 250.
 Hampson, Ed., 31.
 Harris, Daniel, 215, 221.
 Harris, John, 210.
 Harris, Oliver, 152.
 Harris, Richard, 29.
 Harris, William, 138.
 Harrison (Harison), 118.
 Harrison, Edward, 81, 137.
 *Harrison, Jo., 197, 202.
 Harrison, John, 117.
 *Harrison, John, 181, 191, 232, 239, 252.
 Harrison, Richard, 29.
 H(arrison), Will., 81.
 Harrow, Richard, 121.
 *Hart (Harte), John, 252, 258.

- *Hart, Stephen, 47, 93, 132, 197, 238, 240.
 Hart, Stephen, 56, 110, 116, 184, 185.
 Hartford, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 32, 33, 35, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 150, 154, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 170, 174, 176, 178, 181, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 191, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 205, 208, 210, 214, 216, 217, 219, 226, 229, 234, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 261, 264, 265, 270.
 Hartford long meadow, 132.
 Hartford mill, 197, 198.
 Hartford, north side, 35.
 Hartford rivulet, 208.
 Hartley, Richard, 146, 199, 212, 213, 218, 248.
 *Harvy, Ed., 46, 47.
 Hassard, Thomas, 46.
 Hat, 231.
 Hat of beaver, 138.
 Hatchels, 274.
 Haughton, Richard, 162, 248, 253.
 Haughton, Robert, 162.
 Haughton, see Houghton.
 *Hawkes (Hauks), Jo., 208.
 Hawkes, John, 53.
 *Hawkes, John, 54, 59, 82, 117, 122, 153, 169, 173, 176.
 Hawkins, see Howkins.
 *Hawles, Jo., 37.
 Hay, 146, 274.
 Hayden, see Heyden.
 *Haynes (Haines, Heynes), Mr., 5, 10, 12, 30, 119, 223, 228.
 Haynes, Mrs., 139.
 *Haynes, John, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 53, 59, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119.
 Haynes, John, 8, 12.
 Hayward (Haward, Heyward, 204.
 Hayward, Henry, 114, 151, 162, 165, 168.
 *Hayward, Henry, 139, 154, 178.
 Hayward, Robert, 66, 67.
 *Hayward, Robert, 69.
 Heage, Tantom, 52, 55.
 Heage, see Tantomhege.
 Hedging, 39.
 Heifer, 13, 112, 272, 274.
 Hempstead (Hemsteed), 100.
 Hempstead, Robert, 148, 149, 150.
 Hendrickson, 223, 228.
 Hewyt, John, 37.
 *Hewyt, Robert, 41.
 Hewyt, see Huit.
 *Heyden, (Haydon, Heidon, Heydon), William, 66, 95, 103, 115, 174, 197, 202, 208, 222, 227, 248, 251.
 Heyden, William, 85, 161, 223, 224, 227, 229, 239, 247.
 Heyden, see Heyton.
 *Heyton (Heiton, Heton), William, 23, 47.
 Heyton, William, 39, 151, 152.
 Heyton, see Heyden.
 Hide, 50, 235.
 Higby, Edward, 51, 62, 66, 69, 71, 80, 100.
 Highway, 14, 95, 137.
 Hill, Mr., 9, 15, 16, 81, 163, 166, 250.
 *Hill, Mr., 49, 50.
 Hill, Mr., Estate of, 83.
 Hill, Mrs., 83.
 Hill, William, 12, 21, 30, 62, 63, 121, 143.
 Hilliard, Benjamin, 73.
 Hillyer (Hilliar), Benjamin, 57, 58, 60, 61.
 Hinman, Edward, 245.
 *Hitchcock, Luke, 40, 49, 52, 57, 69, 72, 83, 87, 90, 101, 119, 130, 153, 162, 164, 185, 191, 194.
 Hitchcock, Luke, 105, 110, 137, 142, 159, 160, 161, 165, 168.
 Hitchcock, Luke, will and inventory mentioned, 207.
 *Hitchcock, Luke, Jr., 118.
 Hobby, John, 109.
 Hockanum, 129, 231.
 Hoe, 86.
 Hog, Hogs, 6, 8, 13, 14, 15, 35, 79, 84, 92, 146, 151, 156, 157, 170, 172, 192, 193, 208, 241, 243, 247.
 Hog, see Pigs, Sow, Swine.

- Hogshead, 12.
 Holbridge, Mary, 216.
 Holcomb (Hoakam), Joshua, 270, 272.
 *Holcomb, Thomas, 130.
 Holcomb, Thomas, 184.
 Hollibut, Thomas, 23, 30, 119, 256.
 *Hollibut, Thomas, 69, 82, 99, 107, 112, 126, 157, 173, 214, 244.
 Hollibut, see Hurlbut.
 Hollister (Ollister), Lieut., 154, 161, 202, 203, 221, 246, 266.
 *Hollister, Mr., 25, 261.
 Hollister, Mr., 30, 78, 90, 96, 136, 204.
 Hollister, Mrs., 71.
 *Hollister, Jo., 18.
 *Hollister, John, 37, 41.
 Hollister, John, 95, 137, 179, 220.
 Holliday, John, 202.
 *Holliday, John, 248, 265.
 Holt, Mary, 3, 4.
 Home lots, 137.
 Homicide by misadventure, indictment for, 106.
 Hooker, Mr., 11, 33.
 Hooker, Mrs., 83, 105, 127, 134, 135.
 Hoop-poles, 113, 114.
 Hopkins, Goody, 83.
 *Hopkins, Mr., 4, 5, 6, 9, 10.
 Hopkins, Mr., 136.
 Hopkins, Edward, 5, 8, 15, 16, 32, 37, 44, 69, 159, 160, 216.
 *Hopkins, Edward, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 97, 98, 101, 104.
 Hopkins, John, 11, 84, 128.
 *Hopkins, John, 23.
 Hopkins, Stephen, 151.
 Horse, 45, 82, 153, 160, 177, 186, 190, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 216, 225, 230, 241, 242, 244, 246, 271.
 Horse cart, 274.
 Horsford (Hosford), John, 205, 206, 238.
 Horsford, William, 9.
 Horton, see Haughton, Houghton.
 Hoskins (Horskings), Anthony, 122, 123, 154, 155, 205, 207, 208, 271, 272, 273.
 *Hosmer (Hosmore, Osmore, Ossmore), Goodman, 194.
 *Hosmer, Thomas, 16, 17, 23, 29, 37, 45, 46, 49, 50, 59, 115, 126, 154, 183, 197, 214, 255.
 Hosmer, Thomas, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 38, 40, 42, 60, 69, 70, 79, 80, 83, 86, 90, 101, 106, 138, 181, 182, 221, 258.
 Houghton, Richard, 247.
 Houghton, William, 72, 73.
 Houghton, see Haughton.
 House breaking, 40.
 House building, 145.
 House burned, 175, 176.
 House of correction, 20, 33, 97.
 House, sale of, 38.
 Houses, visiting of certain, forbidden, 54.
 Housekeeping, 136.
 *Howard, Henry, 217.
 *Howard, Robert, 21, 36, 46, 47.
 Howard, Robert, 26.
 Howell, Mrs., 175.
 Howell, Arthur, 188.
 Howell, Richard, 273.
 *Howkins (Hawkins), Anthony, 37, 47, 52, 59, 66, 72, 99, 106, 109, 122, 126, 139, 143, 145, 238, 240, 251.
 Howkins, Anthony, 78, 199, 207, 229.
 Hoyt (Hoite, Howyt, Hoyette), 79.
 Hoyt, John, 37, 87, 101.
 Hoyt, Nicholas, 77, 79, 80, 82.
 Hoyt, Simon, 11.
 Hubbard, George, 15, 63, 182, 269.
 *Hubbard, George, 16.
 Hubbard, John, 104, 114, 141, 144.
 *Hubbard, John, 132, 185, 200, 205.
 Hubbard, Robert, 95, 96.
 Hubbard, Thomas, 48, 102, 199, 200, 201, 224, 228.
 Hubbard, William, 22, 104.
 Hutchinson, see Hutchinson.
 Hudson (Hudshon), John, 72, 73, 105.
 Hudson, William, 201.
 Hues, Humphery, 210.
 Hugan, Patrick, 174.
 Hugh, 32.
 Huit (Huett), Mr., 9.
 Huit, Mrs., 31, 211.
 Huit, Ephraim, 17, 28, 31.
 Huit, see Hewyt.
 Hull, 46.
 Hull, Mr., 22.
 *Hull, Mr., 49.

- Hull, Cornelius, 250.
 Hull, George, 9.
 Hull, Josiah, 35.
 *Hull, Josias, 77, 110, 115, 139, 154, 191, 197, 211.
 Hull, Josias, 96, 181, 244.
 Hullet, James, 19.
 Humphreys (Omphris), Michael, 205, 207.
 Hungerford (Hungerfoot), Thomas, 29, 130, 147, 148, 149.
 Hunting, 170.
 Hurlbut, Thomas, 19, 25, 38, 119.
 *Hurlbut, Thomas, 36, 40, 44.
 Hurlbut, William, 62, 105.
 Hurlbut, see Hollibut.
 Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hudgison), widow, 17, 19, 21.
 Hutchinson, William, 17, 21.
- Impaling, cost of, 41.
 Impounding, 102.
 Imprisoning cattle, 205.
 Imprisonment, 42, 71, 112.
 Imprisonment, false, 24.
 Index lacking, 94, 95.
 Indian, Indians, 4, 11, 14, 52, 55, 63, 78, 79, 80, 98, 117, 124, 128, 130, 136, 137, 139, 140, 152, 166, 175, 187, 204, 216, 221, 247, 256, 271.
 Indian corn, see Corn.
 Indian cured, 79.
 Indian of Long Island, 98.
 Indians, corn of damaged, 208.
 Indians, selling powder to, 130.
 Indians warned, 79.
 Ingersole, John, 131.
 Interest, 113.
 Inn, see Ordinary.
 Inose, see Eno.
 Ireland, Samuel, 3, 5.
 Ireland, Samuel, estate of, 40.
 Irish boy, 161.
 Irishman, 171.
 Irishman purchased, 173.
 Iron bar, 111.
- Jackson, Goodman, 123.
 Jackstraw, 128.
 Jacobs (Jacob), John, 220, 221.
 Jacobs, Peter, 47, 50.
 Jenkins, Sarah, 205.
 Jennings (Gennings, Ginings, Gynings), John, 48, 56, 74, 78, 243.
 Jennings, Joshua, 45, 56, 70, 79, 80, 84, 96, 131.
 Jennings, Margret, 238, 240.
 Jennings, Martha, 223, 225, 227.
 Jennings, Nicholas, 50, 223, 227, 238, 240.
 Job, 195.
 Johnson, Mrs., 81.
 Johnson, Eliz., 82.
 Johnson, John, 223, 228.
 Johnson, Mary, 43, 56.
 Johnson, Peter, 82, 141.
 Johnson, Thomas, 11.
 Jourden, Mr., 83.
 *Judd, Thomas, 46, 47, 93.
 Judd, Thomas, 110.
 Judson, 44.
 Judson, Jeremiah, 82, 83.
 Jupp, Jeames, 100.
- Keeler, Ralph, 50, 59, 60.
 Kelley (Keely, Kelly), John, 133, 199, 237, 271.
 Kellogg (Kellock), Nathaniel, 62, 162, 163, 198.
 *Kelsey (Kelsy), Goodman, 252.
 Kelsey, Mark, 133, 215, 216.
 Kelsey, William, 89, 90, 91, 170, 218, 219, 222, 227, 231, 253.
 *Kelsey, William, 107, 189, 241, 242.
 Kempesebado, 189.
 Kempesebado, see Sebado.
 Keney, Will, 189, 190, 250.
 Kerby, 48.
 Kerby, John, 63.
 Ketchrell, Jenings, 50.
 Ketling, Thomas, 28.
 Kettles, 274.
 Kilbourne, Goody, 83.
 Kilbourne, widow, 48, 103.
 Kilbourne, widow, will of, 92.
 Kilbourne, John, 92, 93, 103, 161, 165, 168.
 *Kilbourne, John, 109, 157, 173, 176, 185, 191, 211, 214, 241, 242, 251.
 Killed by Indians, 4.
 Kimberley, Mr., 267.
 King, 137.
 King, Edward, 171, 192, 193, 205, 206, 208, 217, 220, 221, 241, 243.
 King, William, 138.
 Kircum, 45.
 Kircum, debts owing to, 104.
 Kircum, Thomas, 101, 102, 104, 105.
 Kittwell, Samuel, 4.
 Knap, Roger, 122.

- Knott, John, 152.
 Knowles, Alex, 250.
- Labor, hard, 13, 19, 20, 33, 35.
 Lace, 74.
 Lameness, 72.
 Lake, Jerratt, 96.
 Lambertson, Deliverance, 187.
 Lamton, 40.
 Lancaster, Walter, 248.
 Land and house returned, 224, 229.
 Land bargained for, 89.
 Land claimed by different towns, 218.
 Land, pay for measuring, 177.
 Land taken, 147.
 Landing place, common, 137.
 Language, loud, 33.
 Large, John, 220.
 Larrabe (Lareby), Mr., 116, 241.
 Larrabe, Mr., distribution of estate of, 257.
 Larrabe, Elizabeth, 257.
 Larrabe, Greenfield (Greefield, Greenell), 117, 119, 257.
 Larrabe, John, 257.
 Larrabe, Sarah, 257.
 Latham, Cary, 68, 147, 150.
 Lathrop, Samuel, 147, 265.
 Lattimore (Latimer), 155.
 Lattimore, Ann, 256.
 Lattimore, John, 4, 29, 105, 117, 118, 137, 143, 154, 157, 158, 161, 197, 209, 235, 243, 255.
 *Lattimore, John, 41, 62, 69, 79, 87, 99, 112, 119, 132, 139, 162, 174, 178, 191.
 Law (Lawes), Richard, 8.
 Law, breach of a fundamental, charged, 140.
 Laws not recorded, 95.
 Lay, Robert, 114.
 Le[], John, 146.
 Lead, 95, 130, 136.
 Leake, Edward, 213, 214, 216.
 Leather, 175, 235.
 Lecture, 12, 35, 42.
 Lecture day, 3, 33, 44, 71, 133, 134, 182.
 Lee (Lea), Mr., 42.
 Lee, Edward, 53.
 Lee, George, 211.
 Lee, John, 186.
 Leacock (Leacock), Mr., 168.
 Leacock, Thomas, 165.
 Leffingwell (Leppingwell), Thomas, 146.
- Lester (Leister), Andrew, 146, 189, 190.
 Lettin (Lattine), Christian, 223, 224, 228, 229.
 Lettin, Richard, 48, 109, 110, 122.
 (?) Lewis, James, 180.
 Lewis, John, 97, 98, 222, 224, 227, 230, 266.
 Lewis, John, Sr., 264.
 Lewis, Phillip, 174.
 Lewis, W., 196.
 Lewis, Walter, 59, 60, 61, 68, 69, 70, 71, 101, 102, 128, 171, 172, 175.
 Lewis, William, 8, 24, 26, 27, 51, 65, 67, 78, 119, 124, 132, 159, 160, 180.
 *Lewis, William, 15, 29, 37, 41, 50, 52, 87, 93, 110, 115, 132, 157.
 Lewis, William, Jr., 168, 169.
 Lewis, William, Sr., 161, 168, 169, 185, 195, 198.
 License, 38, 101.
 Lilly (Lylly), John, 90, 91, 102, 111, 128.
 Linch, Gabriel, 202, 203.
 Linen, 15, 274.
 Linsley (Lynsley), Goodwife, 254.
 Linsley, Sarah, 254.
 Liquor, 161.
 Liquor, see Strong water.
 Liquor sold, 140, 150.
 Liquor sold to Indians, 271, 272.
 Liquor traded with Indians, 204.
 Little meadow, 159.
 Living alone, 94.
 Lobdell (Lobden), 246.
 Lobdell, Simon, 170, 175, 206, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 219, 222, 223, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233, 238, 239, 240, 243.
 Lock and chain, 13.
 Lock stolen, 161.
 Lockman, Gouert, 66.
 Lockwood, Susan, 200.
 Lockwood, Susanna, 200.
 Logden (Logdum), Andrew, 148.
 Logden, Simon, 131.
 London, 100, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170.
 Long Island, 57, 59, 107, 176, 186, 188.
 Long Island Indian, 98.
 Long meadow, 184.
 *Longdon, Andrew, 23.
 Longdon, Andrew, 98.
 Longdon, Anthony, 50.

- Loomis (Lumis), Mr., 158, 257.
 Loomis, Jo., 208.
 *Loomis, John, 62, 115, 143, 191, 205, 214, 232, 248.
 Loomis, John, 78, 116, 221, 225, 230, 244, 257.
 *Loomis, Joseph, 18, 29, 99.
 Loomis, Joseph, 96, 195.
 Loomis, Joseph, Sr., 108.
 Loomis, Nathaniel, 132, 208, 226, 229.
 *Loomis, Nathaniel, 191.
 Loomis, Samuel, 235.
 *Loomis, Thomas, 191, 217, 232.
 Loomis, Thomas, 198, 208.
 Lord, Capt., 197, 198, 245.
 *Lord, Mr., 122.
 Lord, Mr., 266.
 Lord, Mrs., 260.
 Lord, Andrea, 122, 123.
 Lord, John (Jo.), 40, 55, 56, 126, 182.
 Lord, Richard, 5, 8, 9, 12, 32, 34, 37, 85, 131, 159, 160, 184, 185, 224, 264, 265, 266, 267.
 *Lord Richard, 12, 27, 256.
 Lord, Richard, distribution of estate of, 260.
 Lord, Sarah, 50, 260.
 Lord, Thomas, 55, 79, 90, 91, 186, 220, 221.
 Lord, Will, 133.
 Loveland, Mr., 252.
 Loveland, Robert, 244, 245, 253, 254, 270.
 Lovenam, widow, 69.
 Loveridge, William, 218, 233, 234, 236, 244.
 Loving carriage advised, 196.
 Ludlow, Mr., 3, 9, 68, 110, 123, 124, 125.
 *Ludlow, Mr., 5.
 *Ludlow, Roger, 6, 7, 9, 20, 23, 34, 47, 86, 98, 109.
 Ludlow, Roger, 23, 24, 86, 87, 127.
 Lying, 60, 86, 131, 157.
 Lyman (Limon, Lyeman, Lymon), 46.
 Lyman, widow, 18.
 Lyman, John, 18, 83, 84, 120, 122, 123, 151, 161.
 Lyman, Richard, 4, 151, 158, 255.
 Lyman, Richard, will of mentioned, 18.
 Lyman, Robert, 18, 136, 211, 212, 256.
 Lyon, Richard, 64, 65.
 Maber, Nicholas, 171.
 Mack, Kelsey, 246.
 Maid, 42.
 Malt, 5.
 Manhattan (Monatoes), 58, 68, 183.
 Manhattan, see New York.
 Manne, action of, 139, 140.
 Mare, 120, 126, 143, 152, 154, 155, 157, 159, 164, 165, 174, 176, 177, 180, 181, 189, 190, 199, 200, 206, 215, 217, 218, 233, 258, 272, 274.
 Mark, 32, 190.
 Markham (Marcum), William, 161, 174, 181, 182.
 Marmaduke, ship, 172.
 Marriage, contract of, 91.
 Marriage not to take place without permission, 124.
 Marriage ordered, 3.
 Marriage, permission for, 182.
 Marriage refused, 222, 227, 232.
 *Marsh, John, 62.
 Marsh, John, 191.
 Marshall, Ann, 4.
 Marshall, Samuel, 120, 121, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 174, 179, 195, 210, 211, 212, 217, 223, 226, 228, 231.
 *Marshall, Samuel, 189, 234, 244, 256, 258, 259.
 Marshfield, 31.
 Marshfield, Mr., division of estate of, 31.
 Marshfield, Goodman, 265.
 Marshfield, Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 40, 49, 65, 92.
 Marshfield, Thomas, estate of, 17, 22.
 Marthas Vinyard, see Martins vinyard.
 Martin, Mr., 81, 156.
 *Martin, Samuel (Sa.), 40, 48, 49, 62, 82, 222, 227, 252, 264.
 Martin, Samuel, 45, 46, 72, 74, 77, 202, 206, 233, 237, 244, 245, 249, 254.
 Martins Vinyard, 186.
 Marvin, 34.
 Marvin, Abigail, 112.
 Marvin, Mathew, 8, 62, 63.
 Marvin, Reynold, 106, 189, 190, 199, 200, 238.
 Maskill, Thomas, 203, 270.
 *Mason, Capt., 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 50.

- Mason, Capt., 29, 114.
 *Mason, Major, 125, 129, 157, 194, 197, 201.
 Mason, Major, 268.
 Mason, Edward, 8.
 Mason, Edward, inventory of estate of, 14.
 *Mason, John, 145, 174, 222, 226, 264.
 Massachusetts (The Bay), 5, 166.
 Mastens, 50.
 Masters, John, 112.
 Masters, Natha., 98.
 Maton, Jane, 162, 163.
 Mattabesic, 94, 116, 124, 128, 161.
 *Maynard (Mynard), John, 95, 126.
 Maynard, John, 152, 154.
 Meadow, 88, 89.
 Meadow, Great, 114.
 Meaks, Richard, 51.
 Meal, 5.
 Meeting house, 71.
 Meigs (Meggs), John, 133.
 Merestones neglected, 94.
 Mercer, Timothy, 70, 122, 123, 139, 140.
 Merrick, Thomas, 143, 144, 195.
 Messenger, Edward, 119, 152, 160, 186, 188, 192, 193, 211, 213, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 224, 227, 229, 237, 238, 241, 243, 247.
 Mevis, James, 98.
 Middletown, 138, 174, 176, 186, 199, 210, 265.
 Milford, 201.
 Mill, 16, 265.
 Mill-dam, 114.
 Millwright, 32.
 Miller (Millard), Thomas, 113, 115.
 Mills (Mylls), Richard, 28, 29, 30, 31.
 Minor (Mynor), Thomas, 97, 98, 177, 178.
 Misdemeanor, 45.
 Mitchell, Mr., 6, 13, 134.
 Mittineague (Mattanag), 14.
 Mohegan Indian, 98.
 *Montague (Montacue), Richard, 103, 105, 107, 115, 126, 169.
 Montague, Richard, 108, 143, 154, 160, 165, 167, 184.
 Moody, 44.
 Moody, John, 4, 5, 18, 45, 115, 134, 156.
 *Moore, 3.
 Moore, 213.
 Moore, Deacon, 263.
 Moore, Anthony, 211.
 Moore, Isaac, 162.
 *Moore, John (Jo.), 17, 23, 24, 29, 31, 40, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 72, 87, 93, 106, 115, 173, 188, 194, 199, 219, 238, 240, 246.
 Moore, John, 171, 179, 221, 254, 262, 274.
 Moore, Thomas, 3.
 Morgan, James, 177, 178, 214, 216, 254.
 *Morgan, James, 197.
 *Morris (Morrice), John, 132, 255.
 Morris, John, 141, 147, 179, 180, 250, 252.
 Morton, William, 169, 248.
 Moses, John, 50, 51, 111, 112, 113, 187.
 *Moses, John, 211.
 Mowing, 169.
 Mudge, 49.
 Mudge, widow, 118, 119.
 Mudge, Jervis or Jarius, 25, 30, 44, 48, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 64, 72, 73, 74, 98.
 Mudge, Moses, 261.
 Mulford, 234.
 Mullener, Thomas, 202.
 Munnings, Theophilus, 172.
 Munroe, Robert, 140, 161, 168, 169.
 Munson, Thomas, 15.
 Murder, attempt charged, 247.
 Musket, 4.
 Mygatt (Magot, Migat), Mrs., 269.
 Mygatt, Jacob, 177, 220, 224, 267, 270, 272.
 *Mygatt, Joseph, 20, 29, 40, 47, 62, 79, 103, 109, 110, 139, 142, 194, 199.
 Mygatt, Joseph, 63, 105, 184, 213.
 Mynard, see Maynard.
 Mynor, see Minor.
 Nails, making of, 25.
 Nameleck, 247.
 Napkins, 274.
 Narraganset Country, 260.
 Nash, Joseph, 175, 200, 214, 226, 229, 256.
 Nash, Robert, 99, 100, 117, 118.
 Nettleton, Sarah, 250, 251.
 Neuie, Jo., 43.
 New England, 100, 121, 133, 134, 171.

- New Haven (N. H.), 83, 95, 105, 123, 183.
 New London, 194, 201, 213, 214, 225, 230, 242, 247, 248, 252, 253.
 New York, 183.
 New York, see Manhattan.
 Newberry (Nubery), Capt., 174, 263, 273.
 Newberry, Mr., 66.
 *Newberry, Mr., 119, 174, 176, 189.
 Newberry, Benjamin, 50, 65, 66, 67, 173, 214, 249, 256, 264, 270, 271, 274.
 *Newberry, Benjamin, 99, 103, 110, 111, 118, 126, 132, 157, 210, 234, 251.
 Newberry, John, 48, 49.
 Newberry, Joseph, 45.
 Newberry, Thomas, will of returned to court, 9.
 Newell (Nuell), Thomas, 103, 104, 210.
 Newman, Thomas, 182.
 Newton, Mr., 63.
 Newton, Thomas, 44, 47, 48, 57, 58, 59, 66, 68, 69, 82, 87.
 Newtown, 134.
 Niantic, 147.
 Nichols, Mr., 245, 246.
 Nicholas, Isaac, 244.
 Noanepaquowwe, 124.
 Noble (coin), 38, 257.
 North, John, 79, 80, 218, 219.
 Northam, James, 10, 29, 36, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 62, 128, 129, 166.
 Norton, 47, 48.
 Norton, Francis, 7, 8, 50.
 *Norton, Francis, 27.
 Norton, James, 11, 28.
 Norton, John, 208, 209.
 Norwalk, 266.
 Notatico, 256.
 *Nott, John, 12, 30, 39, 43, 45, 48, 59, 63, 86, 109, 126, 176, 183, 195, 208, 211, 222, 227, 237.
 Nott, John, 99, 116, 128, 161, 165, 168, 170, 171, 175, 192, 193, 194, 196, 256, 257, 264, 267, 270, 273.
 Nowell, Increase, 77, 84.
 Oath of grand juror, 250.
 Oath, truth of questioned, 82.
 Obadia, 204.
 Odell, John, 212, 215, 216.
 Officer, resisted, 32.
 *Ogden, Mr., 175, 211.
 *Olcott (Olcoat, Olcoatte, Olcok, Olcott), Mr., 59, 87, 99.
 Olcott, Mr., 64, 65, 100, 105.
 Olcott, Mrs. (Mis.), 127, 179, 195, 216, 235, 241, 249, 258, 270, 273.
 Olcott, Abigail, 130, 180, 214, 234, 241, 242, 243, 248, 270, 271.
 Olcott, John, 25.
 Olcott, Samuel, 270, 272.
 Olcott, Thomas, 23, 24, 45, 49, 51, 101, 102, 121.
 Oldham (Oldam), Mr., 7.
 Oldham, Mr., debts due estate of, 8.
 Oldige, 46.
 Oldridge, Richard, 35.
 Ollister, see Hollister.
 *Olmstead, Ensign, 258, 259.
 Olmstead, John, 10.
 Olmstead, Nehemiah, 64, 65, 78.
 Olmstead, Nicholas, 12, 52, 55, 57, 60, 78, 84, 106, 117, 118, 125, 151, 154, 158, 179, 214, 256.
 *Olmstead, Nicholas, 197, 208, 222, 227.
 *Olmstead, Richard, 51, 83.
 Omphris, see Humphreys.
 Orchard, 112, 237.
 Ordinary, keeping of approved, 158.
 *Orton, Thomas, 24, 29, 62, 83, 95, 106, 112, 126.
 Orton, Thomas, 130, 132, 133.
 Osmore, see Hosmer.
 Owen, John, 205, 207.
 Ox, Oxen, 114, 165, 168.
 Ox impounded, 130.
 Pack, 12.
 Packer, John, 84, 86, 87, 88, 98, 213.
 Palmer, 206.
 Palmer, Henry, 56, 81, 84, 109, 110, 161.
 Palmer, Katherine, 109.
 Palmer, Nicholas, 186, 187, 205, 209, 217, 255.
 *Palmer, William, 18, 30, 153, 154, 173, 174, 181, 189, 194, 199, 200, 222, 227, 232.
 Palmer, William, 22, 129, 152, 244.
 Palmer, Will., Jr., 195.
 Palmes, Edward, 237.
 *Pantry, 3.
 Pantry, John, 106, 108.
 *Pantry, William, 17, 25, 30, 43, 48, 49, 52.
 Pantry, William, 26, 32, 41, 235.

- Papaqueeote, 128.
 *Parke, Parks, Mr., 20, 27, 46, 51.
 Parke, Mr., 34, 78, 105, 109.
 Parke, Mrs., 38.
 Parke, Dorothy, 186.
 *Parke, Richard, 24.
 *Parke, Robert, 12, 15.
 Parke, Robert, 20, 111.
 *Parke, Thomas, 62.
 Parke, Thomas, 71, 105, 146, 147, 186.
 Parker, 246.
 Parker, Noah, 185, 186.
 Parker, William, 215, 216, 223, 228, 231, 233, 242.
 Park's man, estate of, 34.
 Parks, see Parke.
 Parkman (Partman), Elias, 53, 177, 179, 180.
 Parlor, 15.
 Parsons, Goody, 103.
 Parsons, Benjamin, 192.
 Parsons, Joseph, 79, 80.
 Parsons, Thomas, 246.
 Particular Court, date of holding, 18.
 Partridge, John, 248, 249.
 *Partridge, William, 195.
 Passengers carried over river, 168.
 *Patrick, Will., 99.
 Patrick, Will., 141.
 Patten, Nath., 20.
 Peage, see Wampum.
 Peas, 64, 154, 156, 180, 232, 245, 274.
 Peck (Peek), John, 189, 190, 244.
 *Peck, Paul, 194, 205, 211, 239, 248, 261.
 Pecker, James, 185, 186.
 Peerce, John, 10.
 Pell, Thomas, 184.
 Penny, John, 211.
 Penson, Andrew, 237.
 Pepper, Elizabeth, 134.
 Pequot, 68, 72, 97, 119, 129, 136, 145, 147, 148, 149, 153, 172, 176.
 Pequot Indians 4, 14.
 Perkins, John, 42.
 Perrago, Robert, 253.
 Perwidge, William, 25, 26, 29.
 Pettibone, 270.
 Pettibone, John, 218, 270.
 Petusho, 129.
 Pewter, 15.
 Phelps, Mr., 3, 9, 11, 206, 207, 209.
 *Phelps, Mr., 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 41, 46, 53, 54, 55, 93, 191, 195, 197, 200, 205, 210, 211, 214, 217, 237, 238, 239, 240, 246, 252.
 Phelps, George, 4, 85, 255.
 *Phelps, George, 66, 90, 106, 111, 178, 183, 200, 219, 248.
 Phelps, Samuel, 154, 155.
 *Phelps, Samuel, 264.
 Phelps, William, 45, 272.
 *Phelps, William, 211.
 *Phelps, William, Jr., 69.
 Phillips, widow, 155.
 Phillips, George, 61, 104, 205, 207.
 *Phillips, William, 79, 112, 119.
 Phillips, William, 127, 133, 138, 141.
 Physic, practice of, 79.
 Picket (Pecket), John, 130, 244, 245.
 Piddell, Corbitt, 69, 70.
 Piece, 12.
 Piece, charged, 27.
 Piece, killing with, 106.
 Piece, see Gun.
 Pigs, 86.
 Pillory, 3, 12, 42, 55, 134.
 Pillow beers, 274.
 Pinnacle, 4.
 Pinckney, Phillip, 87, 101, 109.
 *Pinney (Pynny), Mr., 51, 241, 242.
 *Pinney, Humphrey, 34, 43, 57, 64, 77, 82, 90, 106, 109, 214.
 Piper, Richard, 265.
 Pipestaves, 155.
 Pirates, 126.
 Pistol, 11, 138.
 Pitkin, Mr., 256.
 *Pitkin, William, 251.
 Pitkin, William, 255, 256, 271.
 Plowed ground, 129.
 Plum or Plumb, Mr., 7, 8, 9, 12.
 *Plum, Mr., 15.
 Plum, John, 6, 14, 18, 19, 26, 27, 223, 226, 228, 231, 237, 238.
 Podunk, 255, 257.
 Poisoning, 194.
 Pomeroy (Pomrey, Pomry), Eldad, 207.
 Pomeroy, Eltwood, 102.
 *Pomeroy, Eltwood, 194.
 Pond, Samuel, 67.
 Poole, Richard, 145, 146.
 Poquonock (Peguannoche), 4.
 *Porter, Mr., 46, 48.

- Porter, Daniel, 32.
 Porter, John, 4, 7, 13, 68, 115, 174,
 208, 234, 270, 272.
 *Porter, John, 16, 19, 21, 30, 39,
 169, 191, 232, 252, 256.
 Porter, Robert, 174.
 Posnets 274.
 Post Stephen, 41, 185, 190.
 Pots, 274.
 Pound, 92, 269.
 Pound broken into, 136.
 Pound keeper, 35.
 Poundage, 23.
 Powder, 11, 130, 136, 176.
 Pratt, Daniel, 134.
 *Pratt, Daniel, 176, 202, 211, 217,
 222, 227, 261.
 Pratt, John, 27, 38, 41, 78, 89, 158,
 179, 180, 226, 229.
 *Pratt, John, 86, 93, 103, 106, 112,
 132, 264.
 *Pratt, John, Jr., 118.
 Pratt, John, Sr., 89, 127.
 Prentice, John, 148, 149.
 Preston (Presson), 37.
 Preston, Edward, 24, 25, 27, 28.
 Prison, 44, 61, 74, 97, 105, 133, 134,
 236.
 Prison breaking, 42, 43.
 Prisoner, 13, 43, 87.
 Proclamation made in court, 163.
 Profane speeches, 40, 54, 74.
 Profaning the Sabbath, 191.
 Provisions pressed, 6.
 Provost, David, 47.
 Putnam (Putman), Elias, 18, 44.
 Pynchon (Pinchon), Capt., 245,
 253.
 Pynchon, Mr., 8.
 Quinby, Will, 126.
 Quinnipiac (Quinipwucke), 11.
 Rabins, Mr., 129.
 Railing, 39.
 Randall, Abra, 161.
 *Randall, Abrah, 241, 242.
 Rates, excessive, 19.
 Raulding, Joseph, 19.
 Rawlins, Jasper, 14.
 Raymond, Richard, 245, 246, 247.
 Read, 44.
 Record refused, 89.
 Redman, Tobiah, 171.
 Reeve (Reive), Robert, 162, 170,
 174, 215, 219, 220, 221, 223, 229,
 244.
 Refusal to watch, 5.
 Reiner, Joseph, 273.
 Rent, 44, 73, 146, 156, 157, 170.
 Rent to be paid, 26.
 Reproachful speeches, 149.
 Rescue (Rescew, Rescoe, Reskew),
 44.
 Rescue, Nathaniel, 138, 141, 229.
 *Rescue, William, 16, 29.
 Rescue, William, 19, 125.
 Reviling speeches, 195.
 Reynolds (Ranolds, Renolds), John
 (Jo.), 42, 158, 199, 200, 201.
 Rhode Island, 138.
 Rice (Ryce), G., 254.
 Rice, Robert, 162, 163.
 Richards, James, 173, 244.
 Richards, John, 176, 177, 180, 181,
 213, 215, 216, 223, 224, 228, 229,
 252, 253.
 *Richards, Nathaniel, 23, 44, 78.
 Riley (Rilee, Rilye, Rylee, Ryly),
 John, 25, 141, 144, 156, 255.
 *Riley, John, 64, 69, 83, 87, 99, 106,
 109, 111, 115, 118, 122, 162, 164,
 197, 202, 219, 234, 239, 248.
 Ringe, 173.
 Riotous misdemeanor, 152.
 Risley (Rysly), 35.
 Rite, see Wright.
 Roach, Thomas, 190.
 *Robbins (Robins), 3, 40.
 Robbins, Mr., 56, 58, 61, 63, 78,
 169, 206, 240, 264, 267.
 *Robbins, Mr., 107.
 Robbins, John, 21, 23, 24, 28, 36, 41,
 161, 179, 240.
 *Robbins, John, 34, 49, 101.
 Robbins, Mary, 151, 191, 192.
 Robbins, Samuel, 201.
 Robbins, see Rabins.
 Robinson, Samuel, 201.
 Robinson, Thomas, 12.
 Robert; Prince, 172.
 Roberts, Hugh, 247.
 Rockwell, Josiah, 214.
 Rockwell, Josias, 254.
 *Roe, Hugh, 248.
 Rogers (Rogerts), James, 99, 102,
 199, 212, 213, 224, 228, 235, 244,
 245, 247, 265, 267.
 Rogers, William, 146, 150.
 Rogues harbored, 42.
 Rollins, see Raulding.
 Roote, John, 162.
 Rose, 40.
 *Rose, John, 64, 90, 101, 106, 122.

- Rose, John, 110, 142, 156.
 Rose, Robert, 7.
 *Rose, Robert, 15, 28, 60.
 Rosseter (Rocester, Roceter), Mr.,
 11, 19, 47, 85.
 *Rosseter, Mr., 46.
 *Rosseter, Bray, 12, 18.
 Rosseter, Bray, 17, 19, 21, 24, 61,
 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 79, 80, 82, 84,
 271.
 Rowell, Thomas, 145, 146, 147.
 Rowland, 124.
 *Rowland, Henry, 86.
 Royce (Roice), Robert, 239, 240,
 265, 266.
 Ruck, Thomas, 181, 182.
 Rudd, Jonathan, 10, 35, 190.
 Rugge, Robert, 41.
 Rugs, Barstable, 9.
 Rupert, Prince, 172.
 Rushmore (Rushmer), Thomas, 71,
 139, 140, 144.
 *Russell, Mr., 143, 145, 183.
 Russell, Mr., 196, 197, 203, 252,
 273.
 Russell, Mr., Jr., 194, 249, 270.
 *Russell, Mr., Sr., 143, 219.
 Russell, Jo., Jr., 252, 264.
 Russell, John, 58, 126, 202, 256.
 Rye, 31.
- Sabbath breaking, 88.
 Sabbath day, 103, 169.
 Sabbath, profaning of, 130, 150.
 Sable, John, 73.
 Sacks, 31.
 Sackutt, Simon, 112.
 Saddle, 155, 157, 274.
 Sadler, 90, 168, 267.
 Sadler, John, 27, 28, 50, 54, 72, 73,
 78, 84, 99, 108, 111, 127, 144, 152,
 161, 165, 168, 206, 207, 223, 224,
 226, 228, 231, 232, 233, 249, 252,
 264, 269.
 Sage, David, 154, 155.
 St. John, see Sension.
 Salem, 99.
 Saltonstall (Saltingstall, Salting-
 ston), Mr., 41.
 Saltonstall, Robert, 16, 17.
 Sammon, 111.
 Samwis, Johannah, 103.
 Samwis, John, 103.
 Samwis, Mary, 103.
 Samwis, Richard, 67, 73, 78, 103.
 *Samwis, Richard, 86.
- Sanford, Andrew, 132, 192, 193,
 202, 203, 251.
 Sanford, Mary, 251.
 Sanford, Robert, 123, 130, 132, 133,
 174, 175.
 Savage, John, 128.
 Sawyer, Richard, 55.
 Saybrook, 133, 136, 176, 216, 238,
 266.
 Scippeseyer, 47.
 Scoole, Edward, 151.
 Scotchman, 138, 140.
 *Scott, 3.
 Scott, widow, 25.
 Scott, Edmund, 72, 74, 84, 105,
 120, 121.
 Scott, Edward, 151.
 Scott, John, 210, 211, 218.
 Scott, Thomas, 8, 14.
 *Scott, Thomas, 16, 20, 25.
 Scourged, 33.
 Scythes, 274.
 Seager, Elizabeth, 259.
 Seager, Richard, 259.
 Seamar, see Seymour.
 Sebado, Kempe, 190.
 Sebado, see Kempesebado.
 Seely, Lieut., 8, 11.
 Seely, Nathaniel, 178, 189.
 *Selden, Thomas, 66, 107, 111, 122.
 Selden, Thomas, 78, 111, 115.
 Selling of services, 133.
 Selling strong water, 130.
 Sension, Mark, 161.
 *Sension, Math., 173.
 *Sension, Mathew, 23, 30, 130.
 *Sension, Mathias, 79, 95, 117, 132,
 157.
 Sension, Mathias, 105, 127, 137,
 143, 144, 161, 167.
 Sension, Nicholas, 13, 265.
 *Sension, Nicholas, 195.
 Seockett, 171.
 Sepus, 129.
 Sequasson (Saqueston), 4, 14.
 Sequestering of property, 73.
 Servant, 43, 60, 99, 125.
 Servant, service of assigned, 121.
 Servant, to pay for passage to
 New England, 121.
 Sexton, Richard, 79, 80, 96, 168,
 169, 170, 222, 226, 227, 231.
 Sexton, Richard, inventory of pre-
 sented, 254.
 Seymour (Seamar), Thomas, 112.
 Shaw, Thomas, 270, 272, 273.
 Sheep, 184, 185, 274.

- Sheet, 274.
 Sheldon, John, 77.
 Shepard (Shepherd), Mr., 81.
 Shepard, John, 164, 166, 167, 259.
 Sherman (Shareman), Mr., 246.
 Sherman, John, 11.
 Sherwood, Thomas, 34, 47.
 Ship, sinking of, 86, 88.
 Shirts, 138.
 Shoes, 9.
 Shore (Shorye), James, 173, 174.
 Shore, Samson, 72, 80, 153, 173, 176, 177.
 Silly, 123.
 Silvester (Sylvester), Capt., 119.
 Silvester, Nathaniel, 116, 117.
 Sinful ways, 105.
 Sipperance (Sibberance), Joane, 70, 71, 74, 88, 90.
 Six Mile Island, 114.
 Skidmore (Sckidmore), Thomas, 69, 71, 72, 74.
 Skillets, 274.
 Skillinger, Mrs., 248.
 *Skinner, 3.
 Skinner, Ann, 158, 159.
 Skinner, John, 107, 134, 158, 159, 219, 221, 244.
 Skinner, Joseph, 158, 159.
 Skinner, Mary, 158, 159.
 Skinner, Richard, 60, 89, 158, 159, 244, 257.
 Skreech (Skreek), Mrs., 265, 266, 267.
 Skreech, Maria, 256, 257.
 Skreech, Mrs. Mary, 265.
 Skreech, Paulus, 220, 221.
 Slanderous speeches, 31.
 Sleade, Thomas, 114.
 Slye, Robert, 63.
 *Smith, 3.
 Smith, 40, 159.
 Smith, Lieut., 172, 250.
 Smith, Mr., 9.
 Smith, Abigail, 182.
 *Smith, Arthur, 23, 40, 87, 107, 132.
 Smith, Arthur, 38, 65, 156, 200.
 Smith, Christopher, 133.
 Smith, Edward, 22, 23, 24.
 Smith, Giles, 271.
 Smith, Henry, 21, 26, 44.
 Smith, John, 186.
 Smith, Margaret, 146.
 Smith, Nath., 117.
 Smith, Nehemiah, 147.
 *Smith, Phillip, 208.
 Smith, Quinc, 239, 240.
 Smith, Ralph, 246.
 Smith, Rebeckah, 172.
 *Smith, Richard, 51, 57, 82, 87.
 Smith, Richard, 83, 99, 100, 161, 182.
 Smith, Samuel (Sa.), 12, 18, 26, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 58, 91, 92, 117, 124, 142, 149, 151, 160, 161, 169, 179, 186, 189, 190.
 *Smith, Samuel, 23, 27, 31, 37, 41, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 59, 66, 72, 77, 83, 86, 93, 103, 143, 145, 188, 191, 194, 195.
 *Smith, Samuel, Jr., 52, 64, 150.
 Smith, Samuel, Jr., 61, 68.
 Smith, Samuel, Sr., 81.
 *Smith, Samuel, Sr., 150.
 Smith, Simon, 41, 42, 170.
 Smith, Thomas, 237.
 *Smith, William, 30, 77, 79, 99, 106.
 Smith, William, 90, 91, 99, 100, 189.
 Smoking in the street, 174.
 Soap, 264.
 Soldier's pay, 6.
 Sooke, Nathaniel, 151.
 South Hampton, 175, 186, 218.
 Southmead, 35.
 Sow, 15, 186, 188, 193.
 Spainunk, 247.
 Speeches, misdeameaning, 83.
 Speeches, passionate, 33.
 Spencer, 46.
 Spencer, Mr., 5.
 Spencer, Hannah, 222, 227.
 Spencer, Jared, 222, 227, 232.
 Spencer, Sarah, 112.
 Spencer, Thomas, 18, 78, 85, 112, 186, 202, 270, 272, 273.
 *Spencer, Thomas, 77, 82, 101, 111, 143, 205, 234, 248.
 Spencer, Thomas, Jr., 270, 271.
 Spencer, William, 85, 86.
 Spencer, William, estate of, 85.
 Spike, Garret, 236.
 Springfield, 261, 265.
 Squire, George, 223, 227.
 Stadder, see Stoddard.
 Stafford, Thomas, 252, 253.
 Stallion, Abraham, 83.
 Stallion, Edward, 189, 190, 194.
 Stanborough, Mr., 219.
 Stanborough, Josiah, 218.
 *Standish, Thomas, 64, 103, 122, 143, 145, 183, 248.

- Standish, Thomas, 108, 117.
 *Stanley, 3.
 *Stanley, John, 119.
 Stanley, John, 124, 244.
 *Stanley, Thomas, 20, 64, 99, 173, 183.
 Stanley, Thomas, 115, 116, 120, 234.
 *Stanley, Timothy (Tym.), 16, 17, 30, 37, 47, 48, 49.
 Stanton (Staunton, Steynton), Edward, 88.
 Stanton, Thomas, 8, 9, 17, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 69, 70, 71, 77, 79, 80, 98, 233.
 Staples, 127.
 Staples, Thomas, 35, 86, 87, 101, 126.
 Starke, Aaron, 3, 13, 20.
 Staves, 96.
 Stealing, 31, 74, 78, 81, 86, 138, 172, 182.
 Stebbins (Sebbing, Stebbing), Goodman, 178.
 Stebbins, Goody, 83.
 *Stebbins, Edward, 8, 18, 23, 24, 30, 34, 39, 46, 106, 145, 188, 238, 240.
 Stebbins, Edward, 112, 124, 164, 167, 180, 184, 209, 223, 226, 228, 231, 235, 236, 251.
 Stebbins, John, 148, 149, 162, 202, 203, 212, 266.
 Stedder, see Stoddard.
 Stedman, 262.
 Stedman, John, 115, 120, 121, 138, 175, 185, 186, 196, 199, 202, 214, 220, 221, 239, 244, 249, 260, 261, 269.
 *Stedman, John, 154, 214, 237, 256.
 *Steele (Stell), 3.
 Steele, Ens., 261, 266.
 *Steele, George, 20, 62, 77, 169.
 Steele, George, 26, 49.
 Steele, James, 120, 244, 245, 259.
 *Steele, James, 194, 205, 219, 232, 251.
 Steele, John, 46, 62, 175.
 Steele, Samuel, 62, 103, 104, 116, 122, 123, 127, 185, 186.
 Steelyards, 136.
 Steer, 26, 58, 274.
 Stephenson, Mr., 169.
 Stephenson, Thomas, 44, 151, 189, 190, 191.
 *Stephenson, Thomas, 153.
 Steynton, see Stanton.
 Stiles (Styles), Mr., 5, 26, 47, 124.
 Stiles, Francis (Fr., Frances), 5, 15, 16, 17, 41, 47, 107.
 *Stiles, Francis, 17, 29, 40.
 Stiles, Henry, 106, 131.
 Stiles, Henry, inventory of, 107.
 Stiles, Isaac, 245, 246.
 Stiles, John, 27, 107, 168, 170.
 Stiles, John, will and inventory of presented, 255.
 *Stocking, George, 178, 197, 256.
 Stockings, 250, 252
 Stocks, 12, 126, 128, 236, 237.
 Stocks lacking, 269.
 Stocks to be provided, 221.
 Stoddard (Stadder, Stedder, Stoder, Studder), 40.
 Stoddard, John (Jo.), 18, 24, 30, 36, 44, 199, 219, 248.
 Stoddard, John, 19, 38, 243, 247.
 *Stolton, Thomas, 15.
 Stone, Mr., 134, 139, 140, 184.
 Stone, William, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 249.
 Stoughton (Stought), Mr., 4
 *Stoughton, Mr., 20, 41.
 *Stoughton, Thomas, 18, 176, 244.
 Stoughton, Thomas, 167, 186.
 Stow, Mr., 182, 183.
 Stratford, 34, 68, 81, 83, 124, 216, 244, 266.
 Striking, 81, 152.
 *Strong, John (Jo.), 79, 110, 112, 130, 132, 141, 162, 164, 185, 188, 218.
 *Strong, John (Jo.), Sr., 195, 200, 217.
 Strong, Return, 174.
 Strong water, 101, 152, 170.
 Strong water, see Liquor.
 Strong water sold to Indians, 129.
 Studder, see Stoddard.
 Styles, see Stiles.
 Sugar, 216, 248, 249.
 Sullivane, Daniel, 187.
 Sutton, Anthony, 250.
 Sutton, Joseph, 138.
 Swallow, ship, 116, 131.
 Swaine (Swayne), Lt., 246.
 *Swaine, Mr., 20, 21, 23.
 Swaine, Gabriell, 112, 138.
 Swiane, Samuel, 244, 245.
 *Swaine, W, 23.
 Swaine, William, 15.
 Swan shot, 124.
 Swearing, 130.
 Swine, 7, 8, 47, 129, 146, 154, 155, 165, 185, 274.

- Swine, see Hog.
 Sword, 138.
 Sylvester, see Silvester.
- Table board, 274.
 Table linen, 274.
 Tables, 274.
 Tailor, 35.
 Tainter, Charles, 82, 207.
 Tainter, Michael, 207.
 *Talcott (Tailcoate, Talcoate, Tallcote, Taylecoat), Capt., 269.
 Talcott, Capt., 269.
 Talcott, Ensign, 133, 152, 184.
 Talcott, Mr., 8, 80, 83, 114, 125, 141, 151, 160, 197, 198.
 *Talcott, Mr., 23, 46, 49, 77, 81, 93, 109, 130, 132, 138, 139, 142, 150, 153, 154, 157, 159, 164, 170, 174, 175, 176, 178, 183, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 205.
 *Talcott, John (Jo.), 15, 53, 55, 110, 119, 130, 143, 157, 162, 164, 210, 248, 251.
 Talcott, John, 109, 127, 152, 173, 214.
 *Talcott, John, Jr., 194, 199.
 Tantomhege, 256.
 Tantomhege, see Heage.
 *Tappin, Mr., 211.
 Tar, 238, 240.
 *Taylor, John, 26.
 Taylor, John, 27.
 Taylor, Stephen, 67.
 Taylor, William, 98, 128, 143, 144, 145, 152.
 Terry, Mr., 39, 205.
 *Terry, Mr., 176, 200, 214.
 *Terry, Stephen, 34, 59, 77, 82, 106, 109, 153, 191, 194, 232.
 Tetabon, 208, 209.
 Tharpe, 35.
 Theft, 29, 31, 32, 43, 247.
 Thief, 192.
 Thomas, Will, 133.
 Thomson (Thompson, Tomson), Mr., 212, 234.
 Thomson, Mrs., 252, 253.
 Thomson, Beatrice, 164.
 Thomson, Mary, 164.
 Thomson, Thomas, 116, 163.
 Thomson, William, 197, 198, 209, 213, 233, 234, 247, 248, 254.
 Thornton, Brother, 14.
 *Thornton, Thomas, 19, 37, 45.
 Thrall, see Trall.
- Throckmorton, John, 99, 100.
 Throughton, Thomas, 143.
 Tinker (Tynker), Mr., 230, 250.
 Tinker, John, 19, 222, 224, 227, 229.
 *Tilton, Peter, 64, 79, 83, 90, 99, 106, 112, 139, 143, 145, 153, 162, 164, 178, 185, 208.
 Tilton, Peter, 82, 116.
 Tobacco, 4, 178.
 Tobacco taking, 236.
 Toby (Tobe), 173, 179.
 Tompkins, John, 224, 227, 229.
 Tompkins, John, will of mentioned, 223, 228.
 Tompkins, Will, 228.
 Tomlinson, G., 246.
 Tomlinson, Henry, 244.
 Tongue (Tong, Tounge), George, 145, 146, 202, 203, 252, 253, 254.
 Toslin, Goodman, 190.
 Tools, 15.
 *Topping, Thomas, 255.
 Torrey, Will, 21.
 Town bounds, 136.
 *Tracy, Thomas, 25, 31.
 Tracy, Thomas, 31.
 Trained band, 71.
 Trained band officers established, 214, 219.
 Training, 44, 45, 72, 82.
 Training day, 12, 16.
 Trall (Traull), Timothy, 212, 214, 215.
 *Trall, Timothy, 241, 242.
 *Trall, William, 51, 119, 154, 200, 252.
 Trall, William, 102, 103, 104, 167, 171, 205, 208.
 Treachery, perfidious, accused, 82.
 Treadwell, 250.
 Treason charged, 248.
 *Treat (Tratt, Trotte), Mr., 21, 37, 49, 57, 77, 81, 132, 191, 194, 195, 197, 199, 205, 208, 211, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 232, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 252, 257, 264.
 Treat, Mr., 30, 40, 48, 59, 61, 68, 105, 137, 221, 236.
 Treat, Elias, 38.
 *Treat, John, 17.
 Treat, Mathias, 43, 55, 60, 69, 70, 165, 168, 181.
 Treat, Richard, 18, 21, 32, 39, 137, 204, 210, 232, 234, 235, 236, 245.
 *Treat, Richard, 248.
 Treat, Richard, Sr., 243.

- *Treat, Thomas, 19.
 Trespass, 3.
 Troughton, Thomas, 108, 128.
 Trumble, John, 51.
 Trunks, 274.
 *Try, Michael (Mihil), 86, 250.
 Tucky, George, 34.
 Tudor (Trudor), 231.
 Tudor, Owen, 69, 70, 112, 113, 122, 123, 154, 155, 159, 208, 209.
 Turkeys, 207.
 Turner, Daniel (Dan.), 71, 78.
 Turner, Elizabeth, 100.
 Turrey, William, 21.
 Tynker, see Tinker.
 *Tytterton, Daniel, 46, 47.

 Uffoote, Thomas, 24, 29.
 Uncawa, 20.
 Unclean practices, 3, 4, 10, 12, 33.
 Uncus, 98, 247.
 Upson, Thomas, 4, 156.

 Vanbeack, Mrs., 164.
 Vandiick (Vandict), Gissberd, 66, 99, 100.
 Vantino, Cornelius, 66.
 Varleet, 198.
 Varleet, Mr., 170, 191, 197, 267, 271.
 Varleet, Caspar, 238, 254, 255.
 Varleet, Jasper, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 219, 220, 237, 238.
 Varleet, Nicholas, 255, 256, 265.
 Venison, William, 50.
 Venison, 207.
 Vessel (unnamed), 64.
 Vessels ordered to go in consort, 126.
 Vere (Veare), 45.
 Vere, Edward, 12, 18.
 Vere, Edward, will of exhibited, 35.
 Vincent, 63.
 Vincent, Richard, 58.
 Vincent, William, 50, 55, 57.
 Virgin (ship), 48.

 Waanno, 171.
 Wadom, see Woodum.
 Wadsworth (Wodsworth, Woods-worth), Mr., 245.
 *Wadsworth, John, 258.
 Wadsworth, John, 265.
 *Wadsworth, William, 12, 23, 24, 31, 43, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55, 66, 72, 79, 109, 132, 169, 175, 183, 188, 191, 202, 210, 241, 242, 251, 259.
 Wadsworth, William, 96, 141, 151, 174, 177, 192, 225, 234, 244, 245.
 *Wadsworth, William, Jr., 117.
 Wainwright (Waynewright), Thomas, 21.
 Wakely, Henry, 83, 96.
 Wakely, James, 29, 52, 53, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 88, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 116, 120, 132, 174, 179, 195, 196, 222, 224, 227, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 240, 244, 260, 261, 266.
 *Wakely, James, 153, 154, 194, 205, 210, 214, 241, 242, 244.
 Wakely, see also Whatly.
 Wakeman, Mr., 245.
 Wakeman, Samuel, 38.
 Waller, 114.
 Waller, Mathew, 98, 248.
 Waller, William, 111, 112, 213, 215, 216, 233, 242.
 Wallys Richard, 223, 228, 231.
 Walston, Thomas, 31.
 Wampum or Peage, 58, 70, 129, 139, 207.
 Waples, see Whaples.
 Ward (Waird), Mr., 14, 163, 166, 178.
 Ward, Goodman, 136.
 Ward, Andrew, 12.
 Ward, John, 269.
 *Ward, Nathaniel (Nath.), 18, 25, 39, 43, 46, 48, 53, 77, 81, 90, 118, 132, 157, 188.
 Ward, Nathaniel, 52, 53, 54, 79, 108, 174.
 Ward, Thomas 138.
 Ward, William, 208, 209.
 Warham (Warum), Mr., 271.
 Warham, Mrs., 83.
 Warner, Good., 177.
 Warner, Andrew, 8, 79, 115, 220, 221.
 *Warner, Andrew, 191.
 Warner, Robert, 186.
 Warren, Richard, 154, 155.
 Warren, William, 125.
 *Warren, William, 264.
 Wastall, see Westall.
 Watch and watching, 11, 16, 27, 48, 49, 61, 70.
 Watchman struck, 36.
 Water, staunch, 37.
 Waterhouse, 212.

- Waterhouse, Jacob, 6, 97, 98, 130, 148.
- Waterman, 50.
- Watson, Dorothy, 167.
- *Watson, Jo., 30.
- Watson, John, 269.
- Watson, John, will of, 84.
- Watson, Nath., 50.
- Watson, Robert, 244, 257.
- Watts, 35.
- Watts, Elnor, 42.
- Watts, Richard, 42, 156.
- Watts, Thomas, 27, 127.
- *Watts, Thomas, 103.
- Wax, 115.
- Webb, 44.
- Webb, Henry, 19, 20.
- Webb, John, 59, 60, 90, 112, 113, 114, 121, 130, 131, 139, 140, 141, 220, 221.
- *Webb, Richard, 21, 29, 83, 90.
- Webb, Richard, 44, 74.
- *Webster, Mr., 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 103, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 125, 128, 132, 138, 139, 142, 150, 153, 154, 157, 159, 162, 164, 169, 170, 173, 178, 181, 183, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197.
- Webster, Mr., 9, 11, 31, 68, 114, 125, 134, 141, 151.
- *Webster, John, 174, 175, 176.
- *Webster, John, Sr., 191.
- Webster, Richard, 144.
- Webster, Robert, 159, 160.
- *Webster, Robert, 241, 242, 258, 259.
- *Weed, 3.
- Welch, James, 234, 235.
- Welchman, 39.
- *Weld, Mr., 150.
- Weld, Hugh, 90, 91, 105.
- *Weld, Hugh, 183.
- *Welles (Weels, Wells), Mr., 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 128, 130, 132, 138, 139, 142, 153, 154, 157, 159, 173, 175, 178, 181, 183, 194, 211.
- Welles, Mr., 11, 63, 66, 129, 236, 242, 246, 247, 267.
- Welles, Mr., Jr., 138.
- Welles, Ed., 26.
- Welles, Hugh, 117, 118.
- *Welles, Hugh, 185, 189, 195, 197, 208, 214, 237, 241, 242, 264.
- Welles, Samuel, 154, 155, 156, 201, 242, 247, 270, 272.
- *Welles, Samuel, 189, 197, 200, 205, 232, 251.
- Welles, Thomas, 13, 27, 31, 136, 157, 179, 180, 186, 192, 193, 197, 198, 206, 207, 209, 220, 221, 223, 225, 228, 230, 235, 242, 265.
- *Welles, Thomas, 15, 154, 169, 174, 176, 183, 188, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 210, 214, 251.
- Welles, Thomas, Jr., 151, 171, 191, 195.
- Welles, see Yelles.
- Welman, Edward, 227.
- Welman, William, 222, 225, 227, 230.
- West, John, 63.
- *Westall (Wastall, Westoll), John, 20, 24, 30, 47, 48, 77, 79, 86, 110.
- Westall, John, 38, 93, 105, 108, 114, 154, 156, 160.
- Westchester, 233.
- Westcoat (Wascote), 8.
- Westcoat, Richard, 6, 7, 8, 9.
- *Westcoat, Richard, 29.
- Westcoat, William, 6.
- Westover (Westoued), 155.
- Westover, Jonas, 67, 71, 84, 154, 155, 217.
- *Westwood, Mr., 59, 69, 77, 81, 122, 130, 194.
- *Westwood, Will, 31.
- Wethersfield, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 35, 58, 71, 78, 86, 93, 94, 95, 101, 105, 108, 110, 116, 124, 126, 128, 129, 136, 137, 141, 144, 158, 161, 162, 171, 172, 174, 176, 182, 183, 184, 186, 198, 210, 220, 221, 226, 229, 244, 252, 260, 261, 265, 271.
- Whaples (Waples), Thomas, 81, 125, 223, 226, 228, 231.
- Whatly (Whetly), 43.

- Whatly, James, 28, 29, 30, 45, 46, 49, 51, 117, 118, 119.
 Whatly, see also Wakely.
 Wheat, 43, 50, 51, 64, 65, 81, 156, 171, 180, 217, 221, 232, 245, 272, 274.
 Wheeler, John, 223, 224, 227, 229, 239.
 Wheels, 112.
 Whelpy, Henry, 162, 163, 250.
 Whipping, 3, 4, 5, 20, 31, 33, 35, 42, 43, 44, 55, 71, 74, 105, 112, 133, 134, 195, 216, 236.
 White (Whit), Goodman, 136, 177.
 *White, John (Jo.), 19, 25, 30, 36, 49, 50, 57, 69, 87, 93, 106, 112, 132, 176, 183, 191.
 White, John, 20, 27, 45, 108, 110, 139, 154, 155, 174, 175, 220, 223.
 White, John, Jr., 219.
 White, Nathaniel, 174.
 White, Phillip, 48.
 White, William, 184.
 Whitehall, Samuel, 111, 116.
 *Whithead, Richard, 12.
 *Whiting, Mr., 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35, 39, 43, 44, 45.
 Whiting, Mr., 22, 28, 31, 37, 44, 46, 81.
 Whiting, Mrs., 48, 52, 80.
 Whiting, Gyles, 137.
 *Whiting, William (Will.), 12.
 Whiting, William, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 37, 43, 105.
 Whitmore, John, 9.
 Whitmore, Thomas, 116.
 Wiat (Wyatt), John, 192, 197.
 Wiat, William, 156, 241, 243, 269.
 Wiat, see Wyet.
 Wiberd, Richard, 105.
 Wickum (Wickam), Thomas, 109, 191, 201.
 Wife abused, 162, 187.
 Wife bequeathed, 34.
 Wigwagub, 175.
 Wilcockson, Margaret, 162, 163.
 *Wilcockson, William, 46, 47.
 Wilcox (Willcock), 46.
 *Wilcox, John, 34.
 Wilcox, John, 62, 63, 128, 129, 167, 181, 182.
 Wilcox, John, Sr., 57, 62.
 Wilcox, John, will of, 107.
 Wilkinson, Josiah, 226, 252, 253.
 Wilkinson, Josias, 224, 228, 231.
 Wilkinson, Mary, 182.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 71.
 Will, meaning of decided, 163.
 Willet (Wylled), 44.
 Willet, Elizabeth, 21, 22, 25.
 Willet, Nathaniel (Nath), 21, 22, 25, 26, 29, 32, 38, 39, 40, 115, 175, 198.
 *Willet, Nathaniel, 95, 173, 174, 181, 189, 214, 234, 253, 259.
 Willey (Willye), Isaac, 162, 222, 224, 227, 229.
 Willey, Isaac, Jr., 217, 220.
 Williams, Mr., 3, 161.
 *Williams, Arthur, 23, 59, 77, 103, 139, 154, 169, 183.
 Williams, John, 3, 205.
 Williams, Mary, 45.
 Williams, Mathew, 35, 38, 43, 54, 105, 122, 123, 137.
 Williams, Roger, 7.
 *Williams, Roger, 17, 20, 25, 34, 39, 40.
 Williams, Thomas, 171, 172, 175.
 Williams, William, 40, 72, 73, 80, 96, 102, 113, 114, 127, 136, 141, 191, 216, 241, 242, 243, 258.
 *Williams, William, 208, 219.
 *Willis (Wyllis), Mr., 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 138, 139, 142, 150, 154, 159, 162, 164, 169, 170, 174, 176, 178, 181, 183, 185, 188, 189, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 208, 210, 211, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 232, 234, 237, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 248, 251, 256, 257, 259, 261, 264, 269.
 Willis, Mr., 30, 137, 141, 151, 203, 216, 245.
 Willis, Mrs., 47, 48.
 *Willis, George, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29.
 Willis, George, will of exhibited, 39.
 *Willis, Samuel, 194.
 Wilson, Anthony, 20.
 *Wilterton (Willterton, Winterton, Wynterton), Goodman, 258.
 *Wilterton, Gregory, 12, 17, 43, 46, 48, 51, 64, 65, 82, 86, 111, 153, 174, 176, 191, 241, 256, 259.
 Wilterton, Gregory, 115, 124, 235.
 Wilton, David, 25, 26, 31, 51, 59, 95, 96, 115, 140, 165.
 *Wilton, David, 29, 31, 36, 37, 46, 48, 51, 57, 72, 93, 132, 185, 188, 197.

- Wilton, Nicholas, 117, 190, 202, 270, 271.
- *Winchell, Robert, 27, 41, 51, 62, 82, 87, 107, 157.
- Windsor, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 28, 29, 54, 59, 61, 68, 70, 78, 82, 85, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 102, 103, 106, 108, 109, 116, 122, 123, 136, 159, 161, 174, 176, 181, 186, 187, 190, 193, 198, 203, 207, 210, 214, 217, 219, 225, 226, 229, 244, 246, 247, 254, 255, 262, 264, 265.
- Wine, 38, 40, 48, 67, 95.
- Winslow, Mr., 236.
- Winslow, John, 234, 244.
- Winterton, see Wilterton.
- Winthrop, Mr., 149, 153, 245.
- *Winthrop, John, 129, 145, 183, 185, 188, 189, 191, 195, 197, 203, 205, 208, 210, 219, 222, 226, 232, 234.
- Winthrop, John, 172.
- Witchcraft, indictment for, 56, 93, 131, 188, 238, 251, 258, 259.
- Witchfield (Wichffield), Mr., 14, 157, 167, 203.
- Witchfield, John, 21, 153, 154, 155, 156, 202, 264.
- Witchfield, Margaret, 264.
- Witelsted, John, 210.
- Wolcott (Wolcock, Woolcott), Mr., 3, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29, 31, 40, 41, 44, 49, 61, 70, 84, 178.
- *Wolcott, Mr., 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 103, 106, 107, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 125, 130, 132, 139, 173, 181, 254, 256, 257, 259, 262.
- Wolcott, Christopher, 257.
- Wolcott, George, 13, 78, 99, 100, 186, 233.
- *Wolcott, George, 130, 153.
- *Wolcott, H., 199.
- Wolcott, Henry, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 65, 79, 80, 92, 111, 115, 116, 180, 181, 210, 214, 219, 257.
- *Wolcott, Henry, 15, 16, 20, 24, 29, 37, 43, 49, 52, 57, 77, 82, 87, 95, 210.
- Wolcott, Henry, Jr., 115, 167.
- Wolcott, Henry, Sr., 64, 69, 113, 115, 167.
- Wolcott, Simon, 122, 123, 139, 140, 160, 161, 164, 167, 168, 169.
- *Wolcott, Simon, 181, 217, 264.
- Wood, Anthony, 162, 163.
- Wood, George, 223, 224, 227, 229.
- Wood, Jonas, 57, 58, 59, 66, 68, 69, 186, 191.
- Woodcock, John, 5, 16.
- Woodrooffe, Nath., 21.
- Woods, John, 4.
- Woodschacqut, 129.
- Woodsworth, see Wadsworth.
- Woodum, John, 176, 177.
- Wooterce, Peter, 271.
- Wright (Rite, Write), 47, 51.
- Wright, Goodman, 109.
- Wright, Goody, 110.
- Wright, Anthony, 129, 199, 224, 226, 228, 231.
- Wright, Samuel, 108, 120, 198.
- Wright, Samuel, Jr., 197.
- *Wright, Thomas, 45, 61, 99, 100, 120, 121.
- Wyatt, see Wiat.
- Wyet, Jo., 40.
- Wylled, see Willet.
- Wyllis, see Willis.
- Wynchell, see Winchell.
- Wynterton, see Wilterton.
- Yarn, 178.
- Yates (Yats), Francis, 241, 243.
- Yates, Will., 41.
- Yelles, Thomas, 151.
- Young (Yong), 246.
- Young, John, 244, 245.
- Young, Joseph, 162, 163, 264.



